

**IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA**

KEVIN PAUL DEBIPARSHAD, M.D.,  
AN INDIVIDUAL; KEVIN P.  
DEBIPARSHAD PLLC, D/B/A  
SYNERGY SPINE AND  
ORTHOPEDICS; DEBIPARSHAD  
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES, LLC,  
D/B/A SYNERGY SPINE AND  
ORTHOPEDICS; ALLEGIANT  
INSTITUTE INC., A NEVADA  
DOMESTIC PROFESSIONAL  
CORPORATION DOING BUSINESS AS  
ALLEGIANT SPINE INSTITUTE;  
JASWINDER S. GROVER, M.D., AN  
INDIVIDUAL; JASWINDER S.  
GROVER, M.D., LTD., D/B/A NEVADA  
SPINE CLINIC,.

Petitioner,

v.

THE EIGHTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
COURT OF THE STATE OF NEVADA  
ex rel. THE COUNTY OF CLARK, AND  
THE HONORABLE JUDGE KERRY  
EARLEY

Respondent,

and

JASON GEORGE LANDESS A.K.A.  
KAY GEORGE LANDESS

Real Party In Interest.

Supreme Court No.:

District Court No. ~~EC-18-016816~~ Filed  
Aug 10 2020 03:57 p.m.  
Elizabeth A. Brown  
Clerk of Supreme Court

---

**PETITIONER'S APPENDIX TO PETITION FOR WRIT OF MANDAMUS  
VOLUME 3**

---

S. BRENT VOGEL  
Nevada Bar No. 006858  
KATHERINE J. GORDON  
Nevada Bar No. 005813  
Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith LLP  
6385 South Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 600  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89118  
702-893-3383  
*Attorneys for Petitioners*

ROBERT L. EISENBERG  
Nevada Bar No. 0950  
Lemons, Grandy & Eisenberg  
6005 Plumas Street, Third Floor  
Reno, Nevada 89519  
775-786-6868  
*Attorney for Petitioners*

## INDEX TO PETITIONERS' APPENDIX – VOLUME I

Number	Document	Date	Vol.	Page Nos.
1.	First Amended Complaint for Medical Malpractice	07/05/2018	1	P.App. 0001-0029
2.	Recorder's Transcript of Jury Trial – Day 10	08/02/2019	1	P.App. 0030-0244
3.	Motion for Mistrial and Fees/Costs	08/04/2019	2	P.App. 0245-0475
4.	Recorder's Transcript of Jury Trial – Day 11	08/05/2019	3	P.App. 0476-0556
5.	Plaintiff's Supplement to Motion for Mistrial and Fees/Costs	08/13/2019	3	P.App. 0557-0586
6.	Defendants' Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Rob Bare on Order Shortening Time	08/23/2019	3 4	P.App. 0587-0726 P.App. 0727-0836
7.	Stipulation and Order to Extend Deadlines for the Parties' Motions for Attorneys' Fees and Costs	08/23/2019	4	P.App. 0837-0840
8.	Notice of Entry of Stipulation and Order to Extend Deadlines for the Parties' Motions for Attorneys' Fees and Costs	08/23/2019	4	P.App. 0841-0847
9.	Defendants' Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Fees/Costs and Defendants' Countermotion for Attorney's	08/26/2019	4	P.App. 0848-0903

	Fees and Costs Pursuant to N.R.S. §18.070			
10.	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendants' Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Rob Bare on Order Shortening Time, and Countermotion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs	08/30/2019	4  5	P.App. 0904-0976  P.App. 0977-1149
11.	Plaintiff's Reply Regarding Defendants' Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Rob Bare on Order Shortening Time, and Countermotion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs	09/03/2019	5	P.App. 1150-1153
12.	Defendants' Reply in Support of Motion to Disqualify the Honorable Rob Bare on Order Shortening Time	09/03/2019	5	P.App. 1154-1163
13.	Amended Affidavit of Rob Bare	09/04/2019	5	P.App. 1164-1167
14.	Plaintiff's Opposition to Countermotion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs Pursuant to NRS 18.070	09/06/2019	5  6	P.App. 1168-1226  P.App. 1227-1289
15.	Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial	09/09/2019	6	P.App. 1290-1308

16.	Notice of Entry of Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial	09/09/2019	6	P.App. 1309-1330
17.	Plaintiff's Reply in support of Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs	09/12/2019	6 7	P.App. 1331-1476 P.App. 1477-1646
18.	Defendants' Reply in Support of Countermotion for Attorney's Fees and Costs Pursuant to N.R.S. §18.070	09/12/2019	7	P.App. 1647-1655
19.	Minute Order: Plaintiff's Motion for Attorneys Fees and Costs and Defendants Opposition and Countermotion for Attorneys Fees and Costs	09/16/2019	7	P.App. 1656
20.	Order	09/16/2019	7	P.App. 1657-1690
21.	Notice of Entry of Order: Order	09/16/2019	7	P.App. 1691-1726
22.	Notice of Department Reassignment	09/17/2019	8	P.App. 1727
23.	Recorder's Transcript of Proceedings: Plaintiff's Motion for Fees/Costs and Defendants' Countermotion for Attorney's Fees and Costs	12/05/2019	8	P.App. 1728-1869
24.	Defendants' Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order	02/28/2020	8	P.App. 1870-1957

	Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial			
25.	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendants' Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial	03/13/2020	9 10 11	P.App. 1958-2208 P.App. 2209-2459 P.App. 2460-2524
26.	Defendants' Opening Brief Re Competing Orders Granting in part, Denying in part Plaintiff's Motion for Attorney Fees and Costs and Denying Defendants' Countermotion for Attorney Fees and Costs	03/27/2020	11	P.App. 2525-2625
27.	Order Granting Motion for Clarification of September 16, 2019 Order	03/31/2020	11	P.App. 2626-2628
28.	Notice of Entry of Order Granting Motion for Clarification of September 16, 2019 Order	04/01/2020	11	P.App. 2629-2634
29.	Order Granting in part Plaintiff's Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs	04/06/2020	11	P.App. 2635-2638
30.	Notice of Entry of Order Granting in part Plaintiff's Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs	04/07/2020	11	P.App. 2639-2645

31.	Plaintiff's Response Brief Regarding Order Granting in part Plaintiff's Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs, and Motion for Clarification and/or Amendment of the Order Granting in part Plaintiff's Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs	04/10/2020	11	P.App. 2646-2700
			12	P.App. 2701-2731
32.	Defendants' Reply in support of Opening Brief Re Competing Orders Granting in part, Denying in part Plaintiff's Motion for Attorney Fees and Costs and Denying Defendants' Countermotion for Attorney Fees and Costs	04/23/2020	12	P.App. 2732-2765
33.	Defendants' Reply in support of Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial	04/23/2020	12	P.App. 2766-2951
			13	P.App. 2952-3042
34.	Errata to Defendants' Reply in support of Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial	04/27/2020	13	P.App. 3043-3065
35.	Errata to Defendants' Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial	04/27/2020	13	P.App. 3066-3081

36.	Order: Denying Defendants' Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial, Filed on February 28, 2020	06/01/2020	13	P.App. 3082-3086
37.	Notice of Entry of Order Denying Defendants' Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial, Filed on February 28, 2020	06/01/2020	13	P.App. 3087-3094
38.	Defendants Kevin Paul Debiparshad, M.D., et al's Motion for Reconsideration of Order Denying Defendants' Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial	06/09/2020	13	P.App. 3095-3102
39.	Plaintiff's Opposition to Defendants Kevin Paul Debiparshad, M.D., et al's Motion for Reconsideration of Order Denying Defendants' Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial and Request for Attorney's Fees	06/23/2020	14	P.App. 3103-3203

40.	Defendants Kevin Paul Debiparshad, M.D., et al's Reply in Support of Motion for Reconsideration of Order Denying Defendants' Motion for Relief from Findings of Fact, Conclusions of Law, and Order Granting Plaintiff's Motion for a Mistrial and Opposition to Plaintiff's Request for Attorney Fees	07/07/2020	14	P.App. 3204-3319
41.	Order Clarifying Prior "Order Granting in part Plaintiff's Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs"	07/23/2020	14	P.App. 3320-3323
42.	Notice of Entry of Order Clarifying Prior "Order Granting in part Plaintiff's Motion for Attorneys' Fees and Costs"	07/24/2020	14	P.App. 3324-3330
43.	Order Denying Defendants' Motion for Reconsideration and Order Denying Plaintiff's Countermotion for Attorney's Fees	08/05/2020	14	P.App. 3331-3333



## CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

I hereby certify that on this 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2020, I served the foregoing **PETITIONER'S APPENDIX – VOLUME I** upon the following parties by placing a true and correct copy thereof in the United States Mail in Las Vegas, Nevada with first class postage fully prepaid:

The Honorable Kerry Earley  
The Eighth Judicial District Court  
Regional Justice Center  
200 Lewis Avenue  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
*Respondent*

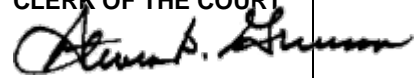
James J. Jimmerson, Esq.  
JIMMERSON LAW FIRM, PC  
415 S. 6th Street, Suite 100  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
Tel: 702.388.7171  
Fax: 702.380.6422  
jjj@jimmersonlawfirm.com  
*Attorneys For Plaintiff*

Martin A. Little, Esq.  
Alexander Villamar, Esq.  
HOWARD & HOWARD,  
ATTORNEYS, PLLC  
3800 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite  
1000  
Las Vegas, NV 89169  
Tel: 702.257.1483  
Fax: 702.567.1568  
[mal@h2law.com](mailto:mal@h2law.com)  
[av@h2law.com](mailto:av@h2law.com)  
*Attorneys For Plaintiff*

/s/ *Johana Whitbeck*

---

An employee of LEWIS BRISBOIS  
BISGAARD & SMITH, LLP



RTRAN

DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

JASON LANDESS,

Plaintiff(s),

vs.

KEVIN DEBIPARSHAD, M.D.,

Defendant(s).

CASE#: A-18-776896-C

DEPT. XXXII

BEFORE THE HONORABLE ROB BARE  
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE  
MONDAY, AUGUST 5, 2019

**RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JURY TRIAL - DAY 11**

APPEARANCES:

For the Plaintiff:

MARTIN A. LITTLE, ESQ.  
JAMES J. JIMMERSON, ESQ.

For Defendant Jaswinder S.  
Grover, MD Ltd:

STEPHEN B. VOGEL, ESQ.  
KATHERINE J. GORDON, ESQ.

RECORDED BY: JESSICA KIRKPATRICK, COURT RECORDER

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

INDEX

Motion for Mistrial..... 19

Plaintiff's Argument ..... 20

Defendant's Argument..... 28

Plaintiff's Rebuttal Argument ..... 42

Defendant's Rebuttal Argument..... 46

Court's Ruling ..... 47

1 Las Vegas, Nevada, Monday, August 5, 2019

2  
3 [Case called at 9:10 a.m.]

4 THE COURT: All right. We're on the record and outside the  
5 presence of the jury. On Friday, we did have an off the record discussion  
6 in the conference room, where I -- and people can make a record, if you  
7 want. Any party, any lawyer can make a record as to what we did on  
8 Friday in the conference room, if you want. But just to briefly summarize  
9 it, I indicated that I had concern about the fact that the jury had seen  
10 Exhibit 56, page 00044, the two-page email dated November 15th of 2016  
11 from Mr. Landess to Mr. Dariyanani, or at least relevant parts of it.

12 And I indicated that I'd be willing to, as an offer, but not  
13 mandatory, I would be willing to help the parties settle your case, if you  
14 wanted to or otherwise you all could -- maybe over the weekend or even  
15 Monday, which is now, spend time trying to figure out if you want to  
16 settle your case. And I said that because it appeared to me that you  
17 know, with the amount of time I had to deal with the issue on Friday,  
18 which was hours or less, that there was the potentiality of a genuine  
19 concern that could lead to a mistrial.

20 So I said that, you know, one way avoid the practicalities of a  
21 mistrial, of which one is having a whole new trial again, where we've  
22 been here for two weeks, you know, you could settle your case. So let  
23 me just stop and see.

24 Is there anything along those lines that anybody wants to  
25 do?

1 MR. VOGEL: No. We've discussed it with our client and their  
2 position has not changed.

3 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Well then that takes us to the  
4 next item which is this. This is a motion for mistrial that looks like it was  
5 filed last night, Sunday night or came to the Court's attention sometime  
6 around after 10:00 last night, I think. And so I saw it for the first time this  
7 morning and that's why I'm a few minutes late coming in, is because I  
8 tried to make some sense of the motion. In other words, I just tried to in  
9 my mind conceptualize the extent of what was brought up. And so I did  
10 that. Now, I, in general, I see what's in the motion for mistrial from the  
11 Plaintiffs.

12 Is there an opposition that the Defense has to a mistrial at  
13 this point?

14 MR. VOGEL: No. We just saw it this morning as well, so we  
15 would need time to --

16 THE COURT: Well, I mean as -- do you intend to oppose the  
17 motion or do you --

18 MR. VOGEL: Oh, absolutely. Yes.

19 THE COURT: Okay. So you oppose the idea of a mistrial?

20 MR. VOGEL: We do.

21 THE COURT: Okay. All right. So we have to reconcile that.  
22 The jury is here. So that's going to take a little while. So Dominique, I'd  
23 like for you to go tell the jury that there's an item that we have to deal  
24 with and that I do anticipate that's going to take a little while. So at the  
25 earliest, I'd ask them to return outside at 10:00.

1 THE MARSHAL: Okay.

2 THE COURT: All right. The way I see the situation is that  
3 really I think there's two essential components to what we need to do  
4 now, given that the jury is here and there's a pending motion for mistrial.  
5 I think the first item is to determine whether I would grant or not the  
6 mistrial itself. The second item, which I did see in the motion, has to do  
7 with fees and costs. I mean you could see that in the title on the motion.  
8 There's a motion for mistrial and fees/costs filed by the Plaintiffs.

9 So my thought is, and I want counsel to weigh in on this  
10 structural procedural thought and tell me if you agree or disagree with  
11 my thought. My thought is I should now hear argument from the  
12 Plaintiffs and Defendants about whether I should grant the mistrial. I do  
13 think that if granted, the other part of the motion, the fees and costs part  
14 of it is something that would have to wait until another day, because I  
15 think I -- well, I know I would want to give -- unless the Defense doesn't  
16 want it, but I'd be shocked if you didn't -- I would give the Defense an  
17 opportunity to file a pleading relevant to the fees and costs aspect and  
18 then have a hearing off in the future on that, in the event we got to that  
19 point of it.

20 In other words, I -- you know, I wouldn't say to the Defense  
21 that now as it relates to fees and costs, you have to handle that right now  
22 live, when you have a motion than came in at 10:00 Sunday night. Now,  
23 that's not to say that I criticize the timing of this. Actually, the contrary. I  
24 want you to know Mr. Little, it's true. I appreciate that you spent --  
25 someone spent time over the weekend putting this thing together,

1 because I'm sure at some point, I'll tell you about my weekend.

2           And I'll tell you the ten hours -- ten Saturday and then the -- I  
3 don't know, probably I had to tone it down or get divorced -- seven  
4 yesterday that I spent on this myself. So I have all -- all the items I put  
5 together I have here, that I did on my own over the weekend. So I  
6 certainly anticipated that this Monday morning was going to be  
7 interesting. I did invite, in our informal meeting on Friday, I did invite  
8 trial briefs, I think is what I called it.

9           But I certainly invited the idea that certainly lawyers could, if  
10 they wanted to turn their attention to providing law on the obvious  
11 issues, you could. I mean, the issue became apparent late Friday, so --  
12 just by operation of the calendar. You know, you have Saturday and  
13 Sunday and then here we are. So it could be that counsel worked on the  
14 weekend. Maybe. Maybe not, you know. I did. But that doesn't mean  
15 you have to. Sometimes it's good to take a break.

16           But anyway, I appreciate the idea that you put that pleading  
17 together and interestingly enough, somewhere in the neighborhood of  
18 about 90 percent of it, I came up with on my own. But the extra 10  
19 percent, especially one of the cases relevant to the fees and cost aspect I  
20 hadn't seen before. So -- but that's left for another day no matter what,  
21 because again, unless the Defense tells me now you don't want an  
22 opportunity to file anything, the fees and costs aspect will have to wait.

23           So with that, let met just turn it over to counsel. Any  
24 comments on anything I've said so far? Because I'm laying out a  
25 proposed procedural construct.

1 MR. JIMMERSON: On behalf of the Plaintiff, you know, I  
2 know the Court has been accurate in its recitation of events on Friday  
3 and Friday afternoon and over the weekend. We did spend collectively,  
4 Mr. Little and myself and our respective offices, the weekend, hitting the  
5 books first and then writing a motion yesterday. And we thought it  
6 important and appropriate to get in our file yesterday, so that the  
7 Defense would have the opportunity to read and review and I think we  
8 served it around 10:30, 10:45 p.m. last evening and also delivered a copy  
9 to the Court at that time.

10 I did want to comment that in terms of making a record, the  
11 Court placed both sides on notice in the conference room immediately  
12 afterwards relative to the serious nature of the information that was read  
13 to the jury, the Court's statement that it was seriously considering a  
14 mistrial being granted, placing both parties on notice of the same and  
15 eliciting from each side any response that we or opposing counsel would  
16 have to the Court's fair comment and observation as to where we were at  
17 after that.

18 So I think the Court should be complemented and that both  
19 sides were given fair notice and opportunity to speak with the Court  
20 Friday afternoon, after this terrible set of events was put in place to  
21 respond and to give our viewpoint and that's where that set. We went  
22 to work as the Court noted. The Court did, too. And thank you very  
23 much in terms of the nature of this. And so there's just a few points that  
24 we would make without getting too deeply into the weeds.

25 First, the caselaw in Nevada as well as elsewhere cited in our



1 motion tells us that --

2 THE COURT: Well, Mr. Jimmerson, I'm going to interrupt  
3 you for a reason.

4 MR. JIMMERSON: No, no problem.

5 THE COURT: Sorry.

6 MR. JIMMERSON: Yes, sir.

7 THE COURT: I apologize for the interruption --

8 MR. JIMMERSON: Uh-huh.

9 THE COURT: -- but you know, I say that to both sides when I  
10 do it sometimes. But I'm just asking right now. I laid out a procedural --

11 MR. JIMMERSON: Oh, I'm sorry. Yes.

12 THE COURT: -- roadmap.

13 MR. JIMMERSON: Yes.

14 THE COURT: Where we handle only the motion for a  
15 mistrial, reserve the fees and costs aspect depend -- of course which  
16 would be dependent on whether I grant the motion or not --

17 MR. JIMMERSON: Of course.

18 THE COURT: -- for some other time, to give an opportunity  
19 to weigh in.

20 MR. JIMMERSON: No -- thank you.

21 THE COURT: So --

22 MR. JIMMERSON: On that basis, we would agree with that.

23 THE COURT: All right. Let me ask Mr. Vogel --

24 MR. JIMMERSON: I think that that --

25 THE COURT: -- and Ms. Gordon.

1 MR. JIMMERSON: -- that that needs to be where that's at.  
2 We need to address this issue now and the fees and costs issue can be  
3 delayed and give the Defense an even greater opportunity than it's had  
4 since all of us have been presented with this together. Thank you, sir.

5 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Vogel.

6 MR. VOGEL: Thank you. Good morning. We obviously  
7 spent quite a bit researching as well. And we do -- we do appreciate you  
8 taking us back after Court on Friday and going through it and expressing  
9 your willingness to help try to settle this and expressing your view that  
10 you know, you felt that things were kind of going Plaintiff's way on this  
11 case. We discussed that with our clients and --

12 THE COURT: Well, I didn't actually say things were going  
13 Plaintiff's way. I said that on liability, I think -- you know, okay.

14 MR. VOGEL: Yeah.

15 THE COURT: One thing about it is, we've got to be careful,  
16 because I want to make sure everybody in the room is going to have  
17 adequate time to make their record, but I have to make mine, too,  
18 because I don't want any mystery in the record, okay? So if you don't  
19 mind, just have a --

20 MR. VOGEL: No, no.

21 THE COURT: -- just have a seat, please. Have a seat, unless  
22 you want to stand up for about five minutes or more. Okay, so now it's  
23 come up a couple times and so, you know, I just liking making a good  
24 court record. And anybody can memorialize things that happen off the  
25 record, including me. So if anybody wants to memorialize something

1 that happened off the record, then the answer, as you know is always  
2 yes. You can do that and there's no hurry in doing that. But at this  
3 point, it seems like I should memorialize what happened on Friday.

4           After the item came up in question -- that is the whole  
5 chronology of events, which at some point, let's put that all in the record  
6 again, most likely, that led to the jury now hearing from Ms. Gordon  
7 reading a couple paragraphs from this email at Exhibit 56, page 44. I  
8 offered -- this is -- and so if anybody disagrees with what I say, you're  
9 welcome to. You don't have to agree with what I say, if I memorialize  
10 something. If you disagree with some description or characterization,  
11 you're welcome to say I disagree, that's not what happened. I wouldn't  
12 be offended.

13           But this is what I think happened. In my mind, I obviously  
14 recognize the issue. To me, it was a rather unique issue, one I haven't  
15 really seen before. I've been here eight and a half years. I've declared  
16 no mistrials, okay? And so I just felt like well, in my heart of hearts, I  
17 really am now for the first time since I've been here, truly thinking wait a  
18 second, there's a genuine issue of potential mistrial in my mind as a  
19 judge. And of course, that is magnified, because we've been here  
20 putting a lot of effort in for a couple weeks, so it's not as though this  
21 happens on day 1 or day 2.

22           So in my mind I'm thinking wow, I need to deal with this. I  
23 can tell you that in my mind, too, was the idea that the email itself, as we  
24 all know and I'm sure we'll talk about, my guess is at least ten times  
25 sometime today, but I guess the first time will be right now. You know,

1 the email does reference words, hustling Mexicans, Blacks and rednecks  
2 and then later talks about the Mexican laborers stole everything that  
3 wasn't welded to the ground. And that, I mean immediately, once -- you  
4 know, it took a few minutes for all this to hit.

5           It's not like I knew the pristine, model answer, you know,  
6 within seconds or even minutes, contemporaneous with Ms. Gordon,  
7 you presenting this to the jury. It took a little while for me to process,  
8 okay, what just happened, how'd it happen. It's from an admitted  
9 exhibit. Dariyanani did put some character style testimony out. Okay.  
10 There's no objection. You know, I mean, it's not as though I had the  
11 model, you know, A+ bar exam answer ready to go.

12           So -- but in my mind, I guarantee you -- I'll tell you the first  
13 thing that hit me. We got a woman on the jury named Adleen Stidhum.  
14 She's African-American. We gave her a birthday card during the trial.  
15 We celebrated her birthday during the trial. We gave her cupcakes with  
16 the jury and made, I think, a respectful sort of event out of it all. And so  
17 the first thing to hit my mind was wow, how could she feel? And then  
18 the second thing to hit my mind was, as I recall, Ms. Brazil, who's also  
19 African-American, served. I think she served 20 years in the Navy, if I  
20 recall that correctly.

21           And I just thought about, you know, what I said early on in  
22 my pep talk to the jury, where I talked about the fact that my father  
23 served in the Army 27 years and he's buried in Arlington. I think I might  
24 even have mentioned that I served as a member of the United States  
25 Army JAG Corps, you know, where I signed up for three years and

1 stayed four and a half, because I was a trial lawyer and it was wonderful  
2 and I loved it. And so I -- you know, I espouse all the virtues of serving  
3 on a jury and what a legitimate call to service this is.

4 And it just -- I felt this feeling of illegitimacy and I felt bad. I  
5 mean, I felt bad. So I wanted to have this meeting, because I just felt like  
6 well, enough of me as a judge, enough of me as an eight and a half year  
7 judge is comfortable with having to recognize we got a problem. It's a  
8 big issue. And so I want to do, as I've always done, try to handle things  
9 in a way that make sense. You know, whether it was my time at the bar  
10 or here, I always try to do things that make sense.

11 You know, whether it was the time that Jack Howard called  
12 me at 1:00 in the afternoon and told me that he had a lawyer in his office  
13 who was drunk, who showed up to do a deposition at 1:00 in the  
14 afternoon on a weekday. And I went over to Jack's office. I drove over  
15 there. Sure enough, the lawyer there for the deposition was drunk.  
16 Later found out, high on meth. But I took that lawyer home and I put him  
17 on my couch.

18 I then called a guy named Mitch Gobiega [phonetic] and I  
19 said Mitch, can you come on over to my house. There's something I  
20 want you to help me with. He then took that lawyer that day and drove  
21 him to a place called Michael's House in Southern California, a five-hour  
22 drive from my house. That lawyer stayed in rehab for 30 days, made it  
23 through all that and still today, when I see that lawyer, he and I have to  
24 spend a moment together and both of us cry. It's happened ten times  
25 since I've been a judge. It's weird. Because he made it through.

1 I don't know why that story came to mind, but I can tell you  
2 it's the same thing here. It's that same sense of urgency that there's a  
3 problem that needs to be dealt with. So I invited this meeting in the jury  
4 deliberation room. And when we were back there, I said look, there is a  
5 way to avoid the continuing obvious specter of a mistrial and that is  
6 optional. Not required. I even mentioned that I thought the old style  
7 judges in the old days would get everybody together and say look, you  
8 need to settle your case, and essentially, almost order it.

9 But not my style, because ethically, I can't do that. A judge  
10 cannot order you to settle your trial, at least in my view, okay? But I can  
11 strongly urge it as something that's practical, that makes sense to do,  
12 when you know as a judge that there's a serious specter of a potential  
13 mistrial in the air now. Especially after two weeks and the obvious effort  
14 that now would have to be put in doing another trial. So I -- an optional  
15 way offered to give my editorial comments along these lines. And as I  
16 took it, the lawyers wanted to hear that.

17 And I think I even said look, if anybody doesn't want to be  
18 here or doesn't want to hear these editorial comments, all you need to  
19 do is ask and there'll be no hard feelings and we'll go off on our  
20 weekend. But the -- as I remember it, the lawyers entertained that and I  
21 hope appreciated it, but at least allowed for it or acquiesced in it or  
22 wanted it to continue, whichever way you'd like to take it.

23 So I said look, as an option, rather than dealing affirmatively  
24 with the mistrial issue that's in the air now in my view, what we could do  
25 is I can come in Monday and I'd be willing to sit in the conference room,

1 if it took all day even with the parties. That is, with the lawyers, Mr.  
2 Landess and the doctor and you know, the insurance rep or you know,  
3 the relevant parties to all this and I'd give you my opinion. I mean, it's a  
4 jury trial, so I think I can give my opinion as to the evidence I've seen.  
5 But again, I would only do that if everybody wanted me to. And so it  
6 was out there for consideration.

7           Now, neither client was in there. So Mr. Landess wasn't with  
8 us on Friday and Dr. Debiparshad wasn't there. So of course we all knew  
9 that before making any decisions on this, you'd have to consult with  
10 your clients and then get back. Over the weekend, actually, one of the  
11 criticisms of myself I had that really bothered me was I should have set  
12 up a protocol where we all somehow communicated over the weekend  
13 on this, but I didn't. So I -- it put in a position where I knew that first  
14 thing on Monday morning with the jury here would be this issue.

15           But I do -- I respect and understand, if you know -- if -- and  
16 it's really Dr. Debiparshad. If he doesn't want to do this, he's the client. I  
17 think he makes that decision. And I have to respect that. I don't hold any  
18 bad feelings as to that. You know, if he wanted to reconsider that, I'd  
19 give you as much time to talk with counsel as you wanted to here this  
20 morning right now even, because I think this mistrial issue is a serious  
21 one that has legitimate merit. But I won't make the decision on it  
22 ultimately, of course, until I hear from both sides.

23           But in any event, if the parties wanted to, I still would spend  
24 as much time as necessary going over what I thought the evidence was  
25 and give an opinion as to what could happen. With that said, of course,

1 Got only knows what the jury's going to do. Anybody can give their best  
2 estimate and then the opposite can easily happen. But you know, I've  
3 been sitting here and I have all this. I don't know, this is probably like  
4 you know, 20 some pages of my notes of everything that's happened in  
5 the trial. Every witness and the highlights of what they've all done. I  
6 could share that.

7 And in our Friday meeting, I think based upon either  
8 acquiescence or invitation, the parties did want to hear and I did give a --  
9 sort of a -- I think I called it a thumbnail overview or thumbnail sketch of  
10 things and I said look -- and again, this is an opinion. And I gave this  
11 opinion, because I thought perhaps it would foster taking me up on this.  
12 I said look, my guess is that there's more -- there's enough evidence to  
13 meet the burden, the preponderance burden on the medical malpractice.  
14 I'll tell you Dr. Debiparshad, that's what I said to everybody on Friday.

15 In other words, it's not that I disrespect your position or Dr.  
16 Gold's position. It's just that if you were to ask me, I would say to this  
17 point, that the medical malpractice itself, though I'm sure you did the  
18 best you could and it was well-intended and you didn't do anything  
19 intentional to try to harm Mr. Landess, but that's not required in medical  
20 malpractice. It's just making a mistake that now, unfortunately, causes  
21 some effect. And you know, my view is that Plaintiffs would meet that  
22 burden. I didn't give all the reasons for that. I'd be happy to spend time  
23 doing that, though.

24 But I also said that I don't think the Plaintiffs would get the  
25 home run on their damages. And this is all given with totally



1 discounting and not considering at all this email, of course. I took it from  
2 the perspective of, if the jury didn't hear the email, here's how I would  
3 evaluate the case. And I just in a general way said I don't think they're  
4 going to get the full extent of this stock option item and I further said  
5 separate from the stock option item, my thought is that the pain and  
6 suffering wouldn't go on until age 80.

7 I don't think the pain and suffering would be more than what  
8 the time period from the first to the second surgery, really -- what kind of  
9 pain and suffering you have associated with those months. Whatever it  
10 is, six months. That was my opinion. So that means that if I were right,  
11 the jury would find medical malpractice. They would certainly give some  
12 damages related to the past medical bills. They would give some pain  
13 and suffering for the six month time period on a theory that had it been  
14 done correctly, he would have healed in six months, like he probably has  
15 done after the Dr. Fontes surgery. And that is just my best guess as to  
16 what would happen.

17 I think on the stock part, that's so nebulous, because there's  
18 so many components that go into that, including could he really work or  
19 not. But I just think that it's likely that they wouldn't do much. They'd do  
20 some, probably, but not much on the stock option part. So what's the  
21 ultimate number? I don't know. If I sat down and had a settlement  
22 conference, if I were able to do that, I'd probably give you a number. But  
23 I think that's what would happen. And that's what I said on Friday, but  
24 I've magni -- I gave a little bit more now.

25 But -- so -- and we left the meeting and I -- you know, I take it

1 that the lawyers talked with their clients. And so again, no hard feelings,  
2 if we don't do it that way. I offered that, because I felt that was a fair and  
3 reasonable approach to the situation. And this is -- I guess I'll stop in just  
4 a second. The reason -- I think the main practical reason I felt that was I  
5 un -- if there's one thing I am certain about -- certainly not positive about  
6 my opinion as to a what a jury may do, but one thing I am absolutely  
7 certain about and that is that nobody in the room wants to do this all  
8 over again from the beginning, because that would take some time to  
9 reschedule the trial, most likely with another department and start all  
10 over again.

11 And I'm sure you get the feel for what that mean to go  
12 through this whole thing again. So I felt the, you know, the pain  
13 associated with that, just from a human perspective, not even to mention  
14 this idea of the costs, you know, separate from who's responsible and  
15 would I award costs or not. If you have a new trial, one thing's for  
16 certain. All those costs, all these attorney's fees, all your time, your time  
17 way from two weeks of your practice, all these experts, my guess is  
18 they're not going to do it again, unless they're paid again.

19 I don't even know what that would be. Couple hundred  
20 thousand just in costs alone? Five hundred thousand dollars in fees and  
21 costs? I don't know. And so I'm thinking, you know, why not do  
22 something to try to avoid even the potentiality of something like that?  
23 And that's why I offered what I offered. So that's it. I made my record.  
24 Now we're back to Mr. Vogel as to the --

25 MR. VOGEL: Yes.

1 THE COURT: -- conference on Friday.

2 MR. VOGEL: Yes. Thanks, Judge. And we appreciate it and  
3 I -- and I understand your comments on your view on how the evidence  
4 came in was a tool to talk to our clients with. And that's what we did.  
5 We talked to them. We talked to a lot of people. I talked to, you know,  
6 much wiser lawyers than I and got their take on it. We talked to a judge.  
7 We talked to several people about this. And we appreciate it. And  
8 ultimately, based on all the discussions, our review of the law and  
9 whatnot, we felt like, look, this is not actually a case for mistrial and that  
10 we want to go forward.

11 That was what we came to. But yes, we definitely  
12 appreciated your comments on that and I appreciate your setting out  
13 how you'd like to handle this right now going forward procedurally, so  
14 that's all I wanted to say on that point.

15 THE COURT: All right. Well that takes us then to the -- so I  
16 guess there's no reason to revisit the idea of potentially trying to settle  
17 your case?

18 MR. VOGEL: If you'd like, we can talk to our clients, but after  
19 talking to them this weekend, I don't think that they've changed their  
20 mind.

21 THE COURT: All right. Well, we don't know that until you've  
22 talked to them, right? So why don't we just go off the record and give  
23 you a few moments in the conference room. Do you think that's fair or  
24 do -- if you don't want to do that, you don't have to. I'm just --

25 MR. VOGEL: No --

1 THE COURT: I said a lot of things that he's heard now that  
2 he --

3 MR. VOGEL: Yeah.

4 THE COURT: -- didn't know on Friday, right -- over the  
5 weekend.

6 MR. VOGEL: We're happy to do it.

7 THE COURT: So who knows what'll happen, right?

8 MR. VOGEL: Right.

9 THE COURT: Okay. So let's go off the record and you guys  
10 talk with each other and I'll be here. Let me know when you want to  
11 resume, okay?

12 MR. VOGEL: Very good. Thank you.

13 [Recess taken from 9:40 a.m. to 11:05 a.m.]

14 THE COURT: Okay. We're back on the record.

15 Mr. Vogel?

16 MR. VOGEL: Yes, Your Honor. We had the opportunity to  
17 discuss. We'd still like to move forward with the motion, and hopefully  
18 with the rest of the trial.

19 THE COURT: Okay. All right. So the jury's probably back  
20 now at 10. So I want to hear this motion. The only thing I can think  
21 about, and give me your input, please, counsel, is tell them that it's  
22 going to be a while, 11:00. I mean, that's all I can think about at this  
23 point. Does anybody have a thought? Have them report back at 11?

24 MR. JIMMERSON: That should be sufficient time for the  
25 Plaintiff and Defendant to give them -- give you their views, our views.

1 MR. VOGEL: I agree, Your Honor.

2 THE COURT: Okay. Well, Dominique, let the jury know that  
3 -- is it okay if I tell Dominique to tell the jury that everybody in the room  
4 appreciates their patience, and we're dealing with something that is  
5 going to take more time, and we'd like to have them come back for an  
6 update or to come in at 11:00? Is that okay? You think that's fair?

7 MR. JIMMERSON: Plaintiff would stipulate to that, Your  
8 Honor. I think that's appropriate.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. VOGEL: Yes.

11 THE COURT: You know, I've got to do something to -- I want  
12 to let them know that we respect them.

13 So okay, Dominique, let them know that.

14 All right. Plaintiff's motion for mistrial?

15 MR. JIMMERSON: May I please the Court, Your Honor. The  
16 reference is made, of course, to Plaintiff's motion for mistrial and for fees  
17 and costs filed yesterday at 10:02 p.m. But my argument is not to simply  
18 regurgitate that, which you have already read, and which the Court has  
19 already studied over the weekend through the efforts. It is to highlight  
20 what we believe to be both the law, as well as the very real practical and  
21 real setting that we're in, and the consequences that follow.

22 Let me begin by saying that the Plaintiff's case is essentially,  
23 you know, three elements. First, is to establish the professional  
24 negligence of the Defendant. Second, is to demonstrate the causation  
25 that that negligence caused. And third, is the damages that proximally

1 and reasonably flowed from the negligence of the Defendant upon the  
2 Plaintiff.

3           Towards that end, witnesses have been introduced now for  
4 two weeks. Most of the time I would say in terms of allocating time,  
5 speaking to the liability portion of the case, the medicine that was  
6 involved, for which we've heard from multiple physicians from the  
7 Plaintiff; Dr. Harris, Dr. Fontes, and Dr. Herr. From the Defense, Dr.  
8 Debiparshad, and Dr. Gold. So five witnesses who spent a fair amount  
9 of time on that.

10           In terms of the damages separate and apart from the  
11 testimony of Mr. Landess, Mr. Dariyanani was called Friday morning --  
12 last Friday morning, following the completion of Dr. Gold's testimony, to  
13 speak to two items. One would be the reasons for his termination, and  
14 linking causally the -- his inability mentally and physically to perform his  
15 job to the loss of his employment to establish the basis for which both  
16 Mr. Landess and Dr. Smith could testify as to the lost wages, past and  
17 future. As well as the lost stock options, for which Mr. Dariyanani would  
18 speak to the value of the stock options at the time of trial, which is now.

19           The sequence of events, as reflected in the transcript of last  
20 Friday, day 10 of trial, reveals that the question that had been asked of  
21 Mr. Dariyanani was was it difficult for Cognotion, and/or Mr. Dariyanani  
22 individually to terminate Mr. Landess. And he answered yes. And he  
23 answered, please explain. And Mr. Dariyanani gave reasons for that,  
24 both in terms of being satisfied with Mr. Landess' work, that the  
25 termination was not through any fault or personal fault of Mr. Landess in

1 performance, but due to his inability to perform both mentally and  
2 physically, to make meetings, to be able to withstand the pain that he  
3 was going under, and that that continued from October 2017 through  
4 June of 2018, whereupon the necessity of Cognotion to have someone to  
5 fulfil this responsibility became so apparent and needy that he was -- a  
6 new associate counsel -- or a new general counsel was found by the  
7 name of David Kaplan.

8           What led to this -- what's being argued by the Defendant as  
9 to the justification is that Mr. Dariyanani was asked by me a question  
10 that did not call for in any regard character evidence at all. The question  
11 was benign. The question was did you find it difficult -- or did Cognotion  
12 find it difficult, or yourself, to terminate Mr. Landess. And he answered  
13 yes. Please explain. Mr. Dariyanani's response was in some regards  
14 very responsive to the question; in other regards, nonresponsive to the  
15 question. The obligation to move to strike testimony that is  
16 nonresponsive to the question lies with the Defendant, as well as with  
17 the Plaintiff. In the sense, it's a shared responsibility that when a witness  
18 responds in a way that in part is responsive, in other ways not, the  
19 Defense certainly has that right and obligation to move to strike that.

20           The point in this is just simply first of all, to be accurate in  
21 terms of the procedural posture of how we got here. Secondly is to  
22 reveal that there was no opening of any door by the Plaintiff to character  
23 evidence. Indeed, I think a fair statement can be made, and the Defense  
24 don't argue to the contrary, that there was essentially no character  
25 evidence offered by the Plaintiff or by the Defendant in this case

1 regarding any of the parties, including the Plaintiff and the Defendant  
2 throughout the case.

3           The -- filling in the dates -- filling in the circumstances then  
4 upon cross-examination, Defense counsel, Ms. Gordon, sought the  
5 introduction of a group exhibit, 122 page Exhibit 56. Plaintiff's proposed  
6 exhibit, not yet admitted, from which she sought to read two or three  
7 entries from a couple of those emails, of which there was 122 -- 79  
8 pages. We have the exhibit here. I don't want to misstate it. I thought it  
9 was 122 pages. It began at 487 -- I'm sorry, it started at 56-001, and  
10 completed at 56-079. So I guess it's 78 pages. To the extent that I said  
11 122, that's a mistake. I guess I was looking at the Bates number on the  
12 right. Yeah, it's about 80 pages; 79 pages in length, of which the  
13 offensive email is marked, as the Court has noted, Exhibit 56-044 and  
14 045, which 044 being read the second and third paragraphs of that email  
15 dated Tuesday, November 15th, 2016.

16           And the -- and so character was never an issue in this case. It  
17 was never introduced by that. And in terms of character, you typically  
18 would have, if you were to have character evidence -- and you see that  
19 more in criminal cases than in civil. Character evidence really has no  
20 place in civil cases. It would be through opinion testimony, or the like,  
21 which was not offered in this case.

22           Now, as to the case law and the circumstances affecting that,  
23 this Court has already weighed in and supported by the Plaintiff, as to  
24 the radio activity, or the bombshell nature of this information. It starts  
25 with one principle. While there was, in terms of a time -- temporal time,



1 maybe five to ten minutes between Defendant's request for admissibility  
2 of Exhibit 56, the Plaintiff's granting the same through counsel,  
3 specifically myself, and the use of the offensive email, the Plaintiff and  
4 counsel was not aware of the content of this one specific email.

5 But more importantly as to the legal principle, the use of  
6 inadmissible evidence, even though admitted through inadvertence,  
7 mistake, or accident for an improper purpose is clearly improper, wrong,  
8 and should not occur. And the case law from the Nevada Supreme  
9 Court, as well as several other courts we've cited is very clear. The  
10 Court's own research revealed the same.

11 The other part of it is is that the -- both the Nevada Supreme  
12 Court and other cases have held that information, or evidence, or  
13 comments about race, in particular, are very much explosive, very much  
14 bomb-like, and are not capable of being reversed by curative instruction.  
15 And that I think is very clear from several cases in several courts  
16 throughout the United States. And that is exactly what was done here.

17 Respectfully, the Defense had in mind specifically this  
18 examination. They sought the admission of Exhibit 56. They had this  
19 particular email at their fingerprints. They prepared to read it. And they  
20 placed it onto the ELMO with highlighted language, with the intent of  
21 exposing that language to the jury. You know, it's almost as if in cross-  
22 examination the question is more important than the answer, because  
23 the question is what creates the prejudice that cannot be undone, and  
24 which it was effective here.

25 Furthermore, the question is truly a non sequitur. It was truly

1 irrelevant to the testimony of Mr. Dariyanani. The nonresponsive words  
2 of he's a beautiful man, as well as having he's both good and  
3 [indiscernible], that and flawed, giving a balanced view, would be --  
4 would not be the predicate for which to introduce such prejudicial  
5 examination and the use of materials that are so prejudicial. I would say  
6 as a footnote to this Court, as already stated on Friday of last, that were a  
7 motion in limine submitted by the Plaintiff to the Court, or vice-versa  
8 where the roles were reversed and the Defense were to seek a motion in  
9 limine to preclude the use of the information on either side, the Court  
10 would have granted the same -- or likely have granted the same. And  
11 that clearly is the case here.

12           The premeditated nature of this examination by the  
13 Defendant is clear. And it's -- it cannot be reasonably argued to the  
14 contrary that the Defendant did not understand the radioactive nature of  
15 the material that they were going to introduce in front of the jury,  
16 recognizing that our jury is racially diverse, both in terms of African-  
17 Americans, as well as Hispanic jurors, which there are two of each, out of  
18 only eight regular jurors, plus two alternates. And I could be missing  
19 other overtones. But those were the four most obvious.

20           And so the impact of the --

21           THE COURT: Which four do you think?

22           MR. JIMMERSON: Well, I believe that for African-Americans,  
23 Juror Number 2, Ms. Brazil, and Juror Number 5, Ms. Stidhum, are  
24 African-American women. And I believe that Juror Number 4 and Juror  
25 Number 6, Ms. Asuncion and Mr. Cardoza are both Hispanics.

1 THE COURT: Cardoza is number 7, but okay.

2 MR. JIMMERSON: Is he 7? I thought he was 6. I'm sorry, I  
3 thought he was 7. You're right; he is 7. Thank you. He is 7.

4 THE COURT: I just want to make sure. I mean, obviously,  
5 I've already said as to Ms. Brazil and Ms. --

6 MR. JIMMERSON: No, no. But I will confirm --

7 THE COURT: I didn't think about that.

8 MR. JIMMERSON: Ms. Asuncion is Juror Number 4.

9 THE COURT: Okay.

10 MR. JIMMERSON: And Mr. Cardoza is Juror Number 7.

11 THE COURT: Right.

12 MR. JIMMERSON: And the case law is also explicit that a  
13 curative instruction is in most cases insufficient and not capable of  
14 undoing the harm and prejudice that's occurred to a party, in this case,  
15 the Plaintiff.

16 May I ask of you, Judge, that your recognition of that, and  
17 your, you know, heroic effort to try to save this was noted on Friday  
18 afternoon. But my point about the cementing of the prejudice is also  
19 accentuated by the fact that two and a half days have passed. You know,  
20 if this were on a Tuesday, and you were here Wednesday morning, it'd  
21 have a better chance at least in temporal terms, to reverse the prejudice  
22 that occurred. Here, the jury went home, and 72 hours have passed.  
23 And we're back together now on Monday morning. But that worsens an  
24 already ugly and prejudicial and irreversible sort of offense.

25 And the other aspect of it, I would just say is -- it calls upon

1 all of our common collective experience. And I call that upon opposing  
2 counsel as well. We all have practiced law for extended periods of time.  
3 We all have had life experiences that affect our being, and affect our  
4 behavior, and our intellect, and our view of the world. In the courtroom  
5 we've had many, many experiences that would guide us to our behavior  
6 that we hope is appropriate and reasonable, and certainly ethical, and  
7 within the rules.

8           And for the reasons that the Court noted in eight and a half  
9 years of the judicial experience of this Court, and my many years of  
10 experience, and opposing counsel's many years of experience, this is  
11 unprecedented in the sense of the extraordinary way in which a  
12 prejudicial piece of evidence that had no business ever to be admitted,  
13 and certainly, no business to ever be used, even if it was inadvertently or  
14 by accident admitted, can be undone. It's really -- because it's  
15 unprecedented, it's hard to point to other fact situations in our court  
16 system and in the administration of justice where such a taint could be  
17 articulated and explained. And because it is so extraordinary and  
18 unprecedented and devastating and outrageous, that mistrial is the only  
19 remedy.

20           And may I say that the Court on Friday in the off-the-record  
21 discussion, contrary to opposing representations as to what he  
22 remembers, my remembrance of the Court was not that the case was  
23 going Defendant's way, but the Court saw a mixed result; saw a leaning  
24 of the majority of jurors with the Plaintiff, but that the unwillingness, the  
25 Court perceived to grant the damages sought by the Plaintiff being a

1 likely result. But again, it's -- we're all speculating; we're not able to read  
2 the jurors' minds.

3 But irrespective of that, I don't -- I just point it out because it  
4 reminds me of the supreme court ruling about pornography; it's hard to  
5 define, but you know when you see it. This is very similar to that. It is  
6 hard -- in fact, it's impossible for me to understate the devastating  
7 irreversible nature of the prejudice that has been placed upon the  
8 Plaintiff. We'll never be able to recover from this. And it appeals to  
9 everything that's wrong about humankind, about our responsibilities as  
10 lawyers and officers of the court. It truly was inappropriate and just so  
11 extreme that it can't be reversed.

12 And as the Court has noted, both sides -- speaking for  
13 ourselves, the Plaintiffs, have expended more than \$100,000 in out of  
14 pocket costs, approaching \$150,000. We've all expended a year's effort.  
15 And certainly, both sides have worked very, very hard to represent their  
16 respective clients. So it's not an easy motion to make because, you  
17 know, we have invested so much time, energy, emotion, and finances.  
18 Mr. Landess is 73 years old. His continued ability to be north of the  
19 border and breathing air is not assured. But what is assured is the  
20 absolute prejudice and irreversible harm that the Defendant's inquiry has  
21 placed upon the Plaintiff, and upon our jury.

22 Thank you, sir.

23 THE COURT: All right. Defense? Ms. Gordon?

24 MS. GORDON: Thank you, Your Honor. We're actually going  
25 to be breaking this down between the two of us. I'm going to get on the

1 record the procedural background of what occurred on Friday, and then  
2 Mr. Vogel will address some of the arguments made by Mr. Jimmerson.

3           As Mr. Jimmerson said today for the first time, the exhibit is  
4 not 122 pages. It's 79 pages. It consists of 23 emails that were produced  
5 by Plaintiff during the litigation in this case. I'm sorry, 32 emails total  
6 and the email issue used during Mr. Daryanani's cross is the 23rd email  
7 in that set. Those were disclosed by Plaintiff on May 29th, 2019 in its  
8 12th supplement to the NRCP 16.1 disclosure.

9           That exhibit was later added to Plaintiff's pretrial disclosures,  
10 which were amended at least three times. They were paginated by  
11 Plaintiff, giving them ample opportunity upon opportunity to know what  
12 was in that exhibit, and to familiarize themselves with it, and where they  
13 could have, as Your Honor stated on Friday, then filed a motion in limine  
14 on it, if they found that prejudicial value was definitely more than any  
15 probative value that it may have. Defendant did not disclose that exhibit.  
16 That was entirely Plaintiff's exhibit.

17           When Mr. Daryanani was testifying, he gave a lot of  
18 character evidence. As Your Honor will remember, he talked a few times  
19 about the fact that Plaintiff had -- he was a beautiful person, he testified  
20 that he could give Mr. Landess bags of money, and expect that those  
21 bags of money would be deposited. He stated a few times that he would  
22 leave his daughter with Mr. Landess.

23           This is not an incident of one sentence of character evidence  
24 being given by Mr. Daryanani, and I don't believe that Plaintiff's  
25 argument that that exact testimony wasn't specifically elicited by

1 Plaintiff, should be well taken because certainly, with a grasp of the  
2 evidentiary rules that Mr. Jimmerson and Mr. Little, and Mr. Landess  
3 have at this point in their careers, they could have addressed it at the  
4 time.

5           They could have approached the bench and said, Your  
6 Honor, that sounds like he may have given some character evidence, we  
7 don't want to open the door. Mr. Jimmerson could have exerted a little  
8 more control over his witness to the extent that Mr. Daryanani would've  
9 have been offering such enormous amounts of character evidence, but  
10 none of that happened.

11           After that, the Plaintiffs specifically stipulated to the  
12 admission of Exhibit 56, and during the cross-examination, I would  
13 careful to ensure that Mr. Daryanani had indeed given that character  
14 evidence. I didn't immediately cross him on that evidence until the very  
15 end. I talked with him at least twice confirming that that was his  
16 evidence that he gave. That, Your Honor, gave Plaintiff's counsel  
17 another opportunity to perhaps step in. It was very clear that I was  
18 confirming character evidence that had been given by Mr. Daryanani.  
19 Plaintiff's counsel, if that was not his intention, he could have asked for a  
20 sidebar. He could have done a variety of things, Your Honor, at that  
21 point, to step in --

22           THE COURT: Okay.

23           MS. GORDON: -- and say, that's not what I intended.

24           THE COURT: Let me interrupt you for a reason to be --

25           MS. GORDON: Sure.

1 THE COURT: -- helpful here. I agree with the Defense that  
2 the issue of character was put into the trial by the Plaintiffs, so I do think  
3 that the Defense had a reasonable evidentiary ability to offer their own  
4 character evidence to try to show -- to impeach Mr. Daryanani, or to  
5 bring forth evidence to show that what Mr. Daryanani said about Mr.  
6 Landess being a beautiful person, the bags of money, the leaving the  
7 daughter, all that that you just mentioned. I agree with you.

8 MS. GORDON: Okay.

9 THE COURT: I mean, I don't think I could be swayed,  
10 actually, on that. I mean, I do think that the issue of character was put in,  
11 and so I think my concern is not that at all. I do think you had a right to  
12 do it. I think the issue becomes the extent to which he did do it, and so  
13 let me, in fairness to you, tell you the things that are on my mind that  
14 you wouldn't know, and this is a good seg-way for that, I think, right  
15 now, and you can take as much time to talk to me as you want.

16 You know, I've had the benefit of this weekend to really think  
17 about it and you indicated you talked to a judge. Well, I had two hours  
18 with Mark Dunn. Two personal hours in a room with him that I caused to  
19 occur because I wanted to talk to a better judge than myself. So I've had  
20 a lot of time to think over the weekend, so my thought is, with the item  
21 itself, I know I said on Friday in just trying to react to it as a human being  
22 and as a judge, that most likely, I would've granted a pretrial motion in  
23 limine to preclude this.

24 I'd like to tell you that upon reflection with an opportunity to  
25 think which judges should do. It's one hundred percent, absolutely



1 certain, slam dunk easy, I would've granted a motion to preclude the  
2 hustling Mexicans, blacks, and rednecks, where the Mexican labor stole  
3 everything that wasn't welt to the ground. I would've precluded that.  
4 And though not so relevant to this, but since we're having a meaningful  
5 discussion, I can tell you that I handed this to Mark Dunn, and the level of  
6 shock on his face was pulpable. And I handed it to him only asking him  
7 one thing, would you preclude this in a motion in limine.

8           That's how I started it, because I didn't want him to know the  
9 full extent of anything else I might have to deal with, and he told me, in  
10 no uncertain terms, what I was really already thinking, and that is that  
11 you absolutely have to preclude this because the issue of whether or not  
12 Mr. Landess is a racist or not is not relevant. And even if it relevant, if  
13 character is an issue, that's really -- that's the issue. I mean, race --  
14 whether he's a racist or not is not relevant and is prejudicial. It's, I think,  
15 clearly what I would have to tell you, and that's the reason I would grant  
16 the pretrial motion.

17           So I think it's fair to say, okay, why not ask for a sidebar. I  
18 mean, certainly you have the witness in the witness box, Daryanani, and  
19 you have the item ready to go up on the ELMO. You could ask for a  
20 sidebar to discuss --

21           MS. GORDON: Us?

22           THE COURT: Yes. Us. You could ask for a sidebar to now  
23 indicate, I'm going to put this up, or for that matter, consideration  
24 could've been given to -- I mean, this is my question. I want to see if you  
25 want to answer this, to potentially redacting portions of it, because in a

1 motion in limine, I'll share with you that the proper way to do this would  
2 be to say, look, to the extent the Defense might want to use this to show  
3 Mr. Landess isn't a beautiful person or otherwise in the event character  
4 comes up, you want to use it to rebut character, you could say things  
5 like, I got a job working at a pool hall on weekends to supplement my  
6 regular job of working in a factory, redacting the word "sweat". Then  
7 delete or redact, "with a lot of Mexicans".

8           And then continue with non-redactions. "Taught myself how  
9 to play Snooker. I became so good at it I developed a route in East L.A.  
10 hustling --", redact "Mexicans, blacks, and rednecks" -- "-- on Fridays,  
11 which was usually payday." And then probably redact, "The truck stop  
12 Mexican laborers stole everything." And now what you have is you have  
13 usable evidence that he was a hustler. He taught himself to play pool,  
14 and he hustled people playing pool. Is that an indication of a beautiful  
15 person? Usable, admissible, but not overly prejudicial.

16           So that's the something I wanted to at least share with you  
17 that I did put down in my notes here -- these are some of my notes over  
18 the weekend. I put a note in here asking, what about a sidebar, what  
19 about redacting, you know, prejudicial parts of the usable item of  
20 evidence. So go ahead, if you want --

21           MS. GORDON: I appreciate that, Your Honor. I think that  
22 what that does is it certainly shifts the burden to Defendant, and what, I  
23 believe, you're saying is that it's admissible evidence, Your Honor. And  
24 as you've stated in this case and I believe in other trials you've had,  
25 admissible evidence is used for any purpose, can be used for any

1 purpose, and I don't think that the burden for how prejudicial a piece of  
2 evidence that Plaintiff disclosed and stipulated into evidence, the  
3 prejudicial nature of it should not be -- have to be addressed by the  
4 Defense, and out of curiosity or out of doing their job for them, I don't  
5 know, but I know that admissible evidence, it can be used for any  
6 purpose.

7           And I know that Plaintiff initially elicited and had  
8 impermissible and unethical character evidence. What the Defense is  
9 allowed to do in response to that, and what I actually have an ethical  
10 duty to my client, a person of color to do, is to use that evidence in  
11 impeachment. I'm allowed to do it, I should do it, and I did do it, and  
12 they did nothing about it.

13           THE COURT: So you think that the jury is allowed to  
14 consider whether Mr. Landess is a racist?

15           MS. GORDON: I think that I am allowed to use impeachment  
16 evidence that has not been objected to, and has been admitted into  
17 evidence by stipulation. I absolutely think I'm allowed to use it. I should  
18 use it on behalf of my client, and the burden should not be shifted to me  
19 to assist with eliminating or reducing the prejudicial value of that piece  
20 of evidence.

21           Dr. Debiparshad was asked about his race during his  
22 deposition. Mr. Daryanani went on for the first 15, 20 minutes of his  
23 testimony about his race. It's not new. Motive is always relevant in  
24 terms of Mr. Landess' reason for setting up our, you know, view on this  
25 case --

1 THE COURT: Um-hum.

2 MS. GORDON: -- setting up Dr. Debiparshad. I don't think  
3 it's completely irrelevant, and you know, it hurts. It hurts. I don't care.  
4 That's our job, and I'm sorry that it hurts and it's damaging, but it's not  
5 so prejudicial that it shouldn't be considered at all. They opened the  
6 door, and we're allowed to use it. I have an ethical obligation to use it.  
7 We're here, Your Honor, because of a cumulative effect of Plaintiff's  
8 errors. They disclosed it, they redisclosed it, they stipulated to its  
9 admission, they didn't object to it, they didn't ask for a sidebar at any  
10 point.

11 We're here because of their error. Trying to shift the burden  
12 for that error to us now, it's absurd. It just is, and trying to make it look  
13 like an ethical issue on the Defense side for using this piece of evidence  
14 is absurd, as well.

15 THE COURT: All right. Just to be sure, it sounds like what  
16 you're saying to me is that, in your view, under all of the circumstances  
17 that you've already described or that you otherwise know, that whether  
18 Mr. Landess is a racist is something the jury should weigh and it's  
19 admissible, and it's evidence that they should consider.

20 MS. GORDON: I think that the entirety of the passages from  
21 that email is impeachment testimony to the character evidence that was  
22 improperly and unethically elicited by Plaintiff, and I don't know that it's  
23 so much exactly what that bad character evidence consists of --

24 THE COURT: Um-hum.

25 MS. GORDON: -- it's bad character evidence that we're

1 allowed to use as impeachment.

2 I don't know, Your Honor, and perhaps you found cases that I  
3 did not, but I don't know that there is a subsection under impeachment,  
4 and what evidence we can use as impeachment that says, oh you can  
5 use impeachment evidence, but you can't if it has to do with race. You  
6 can use impeachment evidence, but you can't, if it has to do with -- I  
7 don't know. There's no, you know, subsection --

8 THE COURT: Okay, let me take it from a different perspective  
9 then. Let's assume you never put that item up in the questioning of Mr.  
10 Daryanani. However, it's admitted as Exhibit 56, page 44. Let's further  
11 assume that then, the first time you ever use it, is in your closing  
12 argument, and you put it up just the same way you did with Mr.  
13 Daryanani. I take it you're going to tell me that that's not -- essentially,  
14 it's already misconduct under the *Lioce* standard. In other words, you  
15 can tell me that, at least in part, you could make a closing argument that  
16 Mr. Landess is a racist and the jury ought to consider that.

17 MS. GORDON: I'm saying that respectfully, I don't know that  
18 that has anything to do with what we're talking about now, because we  
19 were talking about impeachment evidence for someone who improperly  
20 gave character evidence, and I was impeaching him.

21 THE COURT: Well, let me explain that. Let me explain. If  
22 you're telling me it's impeachment evidence, that means it is evidence,  
23 and that means you could argue the evidence. I just think this is a good  
24 illustration of the concern. I mean, you and your wisdom used it for  
25 impeachment. I get that, but it's evidence. And so I'm just trying to see

1 if you think, since it is evidence, you seem to say and think that the jury  
2 can now consider it because you've made a closing argument then using  
3 the item.

4 MS. GORDON: I think if someone wanted to argue about the  
5 prejudicial nature of that, then they had the duty to bring that to the  
6 Court's attention and they didn't, and they didn't over and over and over  
7 again. And I am going to speak to you, Your Honor, about what  
8 happened in this case, and procedurally what happened is it was used  
9 during impeachment, and it was absolutely proper given that they  
10 opened the door.

11 THE COURT: Okay, I understand that.

12 MS. GORDON: I'm sorry. I guess I --

13 THE COURT: Let me just try this -- I'm going to try one more  
14 thing on this. Let me hypothetically say this. Let's say you're from the  
15 jury and you say, members of the jury -- you tell me if you think this is a  
16 legitimate argument that you could've made. Members of the jury,  
17 you've heard Mr. Daryanani testify that Mr. Landess is a beautiful man,  
18 that he would give bags of money to Mr. Landess, that he would leave  
19 his daughter with Mr. Landess, but Mr. Landess is a racist.

20 MS. GORDON: And a hustler.

21 THE COURT: Could you make that argument?

22 MS. GORDON: I think I could use that, and as Your Honor  
23 has said, it's admitted evidence. I think that I can use it for any purpose,  
24 but if it somebody wants to limit that and allow in the hustling and not  
25 the racist part of it, then somebody had an obligation to do that.

1 THE COURT: All right.

2 MS. GORDON: And that someone is Plaintiff and he didn't  
3 do it.

4 THE COURT: All right. Okay. You want to add anything  
5 else --

6 MS. GORDON: I'd like to --

7 THE COURT: -- before you turn it over to Mr. Vogel?

8 MS. GORDON: Yeah, thanks.

9 MR. VOGEL: Thank you, Your Honor. Yeah, curiously absent  
10 from their motion is any reference to NRS 48.445 or 055. When you  
11 open the door on character evidence, the Defense can then, pursuant to  
12 48.0551 on cross-examination, make inquiry to specific instances of  
13 conduct, which is exactly what was done in this case. So there's no  
14 ethical violation. There's nothing improper about what was done, and as  
15 to Ms. Gordon's point, and this Court is fully aware, the evidence was  
16 there.

17 THE COURT: That's why -- I didn't cite those statutes, but I  
18 looked at them over the weekend. That's why I've given you the opinion  
19 that's not going to change, that yes, there was an allowance to now  
20 bring up evidence to dispute the character testimony of Mr. Daryanani.  
21 No doubt. That's not the issue to me anymore.

22 MR. VOGEL: And --

23 THE COURT: The issue to me is what about, you know, what  
24 we have here.

25 MR. VOGEL: Yeah.

1 THE COURT: I mean, for example, you know, there are  
2 motions in limine that arguable go to character where I pretrial granted  
3 them. You can make an argument that somebody has a \$400,000  
4 gambling debt, that that goes to their character. You can make an  
5 argument that they didn't pay an obligation. It's like writing a check. A  
6 casino marker is like writing a check, they didn't pay it, and that goes to  
7 their character. They're not honest, but that's precluded, for example.

8 MR. VOGEL: Yeah, and I appreciate that, and they sought to  
9 exclude it. In this particular instance, they didn't seek to exclude it. So I  
10 think the issue, I think, that the Court is probably struggling with is okay,  
11 it's admitted. Is it -- is the probative value of that evidence so overly  
12 prejudicial that it has now caused, you know, irreparable damage to this  
13 trial?

14 I think, you know, if my understanding of what you're saying  
15 is that's your concern in the case law, and maybe you even looked at this  
16 case, *Nevada v. Battle* [phonetic], which is a 2015 case, you know, the  
17 Court was, you know, struggling with similar issues. And the Court  
18 indicated that, you know, this impeachment evidence in that case was  
19 admissible because the Plaintiff had opened the door, and the Court  
20 found that Battle couldn't establish prejudice because it was his own  
21 actions, not the actions of opposing counsel, which open the door to  
22 impeachment evidence. So in that case, the Court found that hey, you've  
23 opened it, you cannot now claim prejudice.

24 THE COURT: Again, I agree with that. I said character is  
25 clearly allowable for the Defense in cross-examination of Daryanani, and



1 for the remainder of the trial. It was put in issue by the Plaintiffs.

2 MR. VOGEL: So --

3 THE COURT: My issue is -- let me put it to you this way.  
4 You've been around a while. And I don't mean to, you know, play too  
5 much devil's advocate with you or Ms. Gordon. I would do the same  
6 with the Plaintiffs. You know, it doesn't matter who's doing it or who I  
7 have my questions for, but if I have thoughts going through my mind, I  
8 typically like to express them and ask questions about them regardless  
9 of which side I'm asking these questions to. In this case, it just happened  
10 to be your side under these circumstances.

11 You heard what I said with, you know, these questions I've  
12 asked Ms. Gordon, but I mean, wouldn't it occur to the Defense that -- let  
13 me put -- let's see if I can say it correctly. You say to yourself, and I  
14 agree, okay, character is now an issue.

15 Certainly after Mr. Dariyanani said the things he said that  
16 we've now recited a few times, we've got this piece of evidence. Is there  
17 a concern that if we just use this admitted piece of evidence, we've now  
18 interjected a racial issue into the trial. And -- and if you have that  
19 concern, why not do something to at least address it. There would be no  
20 harm in that. I mean Mr. Dariyanani is there. She's on cross  
21 examination out there. She's got Exhibit 56 in her hand. I mean why not  
22 -- I mean did it ever occur that, you know, I used this bar metaphor on  
23 Friday, on the court record, that if you're going to drop a character  
24 bomb, even if you have the right to do that, is this the type of bomb  
25 that's going to blow the whole room up?

1                   MR. VOGEL: I see what you're saying. You know, the terms  
2 used were Mexicans, black, and rednecks. Those were the terms that  
3 were -- were used. And I guess the termination you say are those just  
4 inherently racist terms. I guess that's what the Court is struggling with.  
5 The only pejorative term in there, you know, I think is rednecks.

6                   THE COURT: Well, actually, I don't think that. I think that  
7 there's a way you can say Mexican and have it not be taken as a racist  
8 comment. I think there's a way you can say black, Black Lives Matter, for  
9 example. And not have it be a racist comment. Redneck, I don't know. I  
10 think that one is pretty much, every time you say it, it goes in that zone.  
11 But to me it's the context of which it is said. I mean it -- they're all  
12 lumped together and I think it's the easiest conclusion to draw, if you  
13 look at the context in which these two paragraphs come together, they  
14 clearly appear to be racist.

15                   So it's the context, not just the -- not just the words  
16 themselves, it's the context in which they're used.

17                   MR. VOGEL: Sure. I mean it's quite clear that he was  
18 victimizing certain people. I don't dispute that. The issue comes back to  
19 is it so prejudicial as to have destroyed the ability of this jury to rule in --  
20 I guess in an unbiased way to where justice is still being done. And I  
21 guess that's what you're struggling with. And our view is this was, you  
22 know, character evidence. All character evidence, by its nature is  
23 prejudicial. Whether it's glowing, fabulous reviews like Mr. Landess'  
24 daughter gave, or whether it's deceiving. By its nature it is -- it is usually  
25 much more harmful type of evidence one way or the other.

1                   And that's why we were actually quite careful making sure  
2 we had the basis to bring it in, between Mr. Dariyanani's testimony, the  
3 daughter's testimony, and Dr. Mills' testimony even. We felt that they  
4 had opened the door quite wide on character. And that it was perfectly  
5 appropriate to use it. We gave them every opportunity to object to it.  
6 Ms. Gordon asked repeated questions before coming to that union. And,  
7 yet, I guess it -- it comes down to, you're asking could we have done  
8 something to try to remove that. I suppose in hindsight I guess we could  
9 have. But I don't think we had to. Reason being is they stipulated it in  
10 and it was -- when it's really without any sort of objection.

11                   So now we're judging it by hindsight. And according to  
12 *Nevada vs. Battle*, they can't establish prejudice, because they didn't  
13 object to it.

14                   THE COURT: Okay, all right. It's your motion, Mr.  
15 Jimmerson, you get the last word.

16                   MR. JIMMERSON: Thank you, Judge. Let me have those  
17 two cups, please. Now the Nevada Supreme Court in *Hylton*,  
18 H-Y-L-T-O-N *v. Eighth Judicial District Court*, 103 Nev 418, 423, 743 Pac.  
19 2d 622, 626, 1970 Dec. said that a manifest necessity to declare a mistrial  
20 may also arise in situations which there is interference with the  
21 administration of honest, fair, even-handed justice to either both, or any  
22 of the parties to receive. And in *State vs. Wilson*, 404 So.2d 968, 970, La.  
23 1981, raises such a sensitive matter that a single appeal to racial  
24 prejudice furnishes grounds for a mistrial. And that a mere admonition  
25 to the jury to disregard the remark is insufficient in occult.

1 In listening to both opposing counsel's remarks, that of Ms.  
2 Gordon and Mr. Vogel, it is abundantly clear from what they didn't argue  
3 that we have a conceded fact as to the explosive nature of the remarks,  
4 and the prejudicial nature of the remarks. There is not an argument  
5 made by either one that this does not warrant a mistrial. There's not a  
6 argument made by either one as to the impact that this has had upon our  
7 jury. Instead, both focus upon the claim that it is the Plaintiffs' error or  
8 the Plaintiffs have opened the door. The Court has indicated that it is  
9 pretty well convinced that the Plaintiff did that.

10 I will simply say that if you read the transcript, the question  
11 that led to the examination was, "Was it a difficult thing for Cognotion, or  
12 yourself, to terminate Mr. Landess?" That in no way, reasonably, would  
13 call for the admission of character evidence that Mr. Dariyana -- Mr.  
14 Dariyanani responded in the way that he did, in some regards to answer  
15 the question, "Yes, it was a difficult thing to do." But they've gone  
16 beyond that to talk in terms of Mr. Landess in both positive and negative  
17 terms. The Court apparently feels that that is appropriate. But that was  
18 not an intention, both by either words, or by conduct with the Plaintiff to  
19 open any door about character.

20 Relative to Dr. Mills or Dr. Arambula, they introduced it first,  
21 because they went first on that. But they both testified that Mr. Landess  
22 was an honest person and that he was self-effacing and didn't  
23 exaggerate based upon psychological test results and the MMPI, multi-  
24 personal test. That wasn't a character issue. And the daughter, Ms.  
25 Lindbloom, did speak about both before and after. How he was before

1 the professional negligence on October 10th of 2017, and afterwards.  
2 And yes, he did say -- she did say some very kind and glowing  
3 comments about her dad, but that clearly has a place in character  
4 evidence. And that also was ten days earlier. It wasn't related to the  
5 time. So when you focus upon what was going on Friday, you have the  
6 admission by Ms. Gordon that it was an intended piece of evidence.

7 I disagree strongly with the statement repeated questions  
8 were asked about the email. Not at all. The email was placed upon the  
9 Elmo without a single question or preface whatsoever. And the jury saw  
10 those words before a question was asked. And then she asked the  
11 question "Is this what Mr. Landess wrote to you?" So the intent to create  
12 a prejudice was in presence in the part of the Defense. And what they  
13 didn't understand or appreciate, and should have -- reasonably should  
14 have, under *Lioce* and relative under the advice of the Court and other  
15 decisions was the impact of what they were doing, which is the whole  
16 point of our motion.

17 Let's be fair. The Defense sought to introduce a 79 page set  
18 of emails. Plaintiff agreed, and 10 or 15 minutes later, they place this  
19 email before the jury. Plaintiff did not appreciate the contents of this  
20 email, and perhaps should have. But the Defense most certainly did  
21 appreciate what they had in their hands and chose to use it. And the  
22 excuse that they have that because there was an admission by the  
23 Plaintiff reversed the law, which is very clearly stated that if inadmissible  
24 evidence is used ostensibly, or if admissible evidence is used for  
25 inadmissible purpose, it can be withdrawn. And this is no different than

1 either one of us not recognizing an attorney client privilege document  
2 mixed in with another 80 pages of documents, and then the party  
3 recognizing that there is a prejudicial document there cannot under both  
4 ethics, as well as our rules of procedure, then go forward and misuse  
5 that information.

6           And the questions asked by the Court are the appropriate  
7 ones in light of what the Defense knew that they had, and intended to  
8 use. There was no calling of attention to that email, Your Honor. I don't  
9 know where Ms. Gordon gets the idea that she asks repeated questions  
10 about it. She didn't. She asked no questions until she placed the words  
11 up on the Elmo, before she sprung it upon us. And the springing of it,  
12 which she concedes is the case, is the Defense premeditatedly and  
13 intentionally doing so. This -- opposing counsel also stated that Mr. -- or  
14 Dr. Debiparshad's race is acquired at depo. One single question was are  
15 you -- is your family -- are you from India. I think the answer was yes, or  
16 something like that. But at trial, not a single word was asked about that.  
17 Plaintiff did not seek upon that. The man is educated in Canada, went to  
18 school up, apparently in Canada. There's no comment upon that. There  
19 wasn't one question of Dr. Debiparshad that went anywhere near any of  
20 those issues. This record is clear of the Plaintiff's bona fides in terms of  
21 such a devastating subject matter like that. Furthermore, the Defense is  
22 bound to, and as the Plaintiffs to know, under *Lioce* what -- where the  
23 line is, and it's a fairly bright line in terms of somebody as -- you know,  
24 as astounding as this type of a question and information is this is not a  
25 negligent act. This is not something that was not appreciated by the

1 Defense. They intended to use it exactly in the fashion that they did.

2           They just didn't appreciate, I don't think, the -- the predictable  
3 response of the Court, and of the Plaintiffs relative to the misuse of this  
4 type of explosive information that had no place at trial. Mr. Landess has  
5 never placed race as an issue and the Court's asked the question directly  
6 of the Defense, do you think that race has a place in this case. And, of  
7 course, the answer has to be yes for the Defense, because they're trying  
8 to justify their -- their misbehavior. But that's not in, at least our review  
9 of the case law, warranted that there cannot be a good faith basis for the  
10 use of this document in the fashion they did.

11           Especially understanding that it hadn't been offered by the  
12 Plaintiffs at any time. It hadn't been the subject matter of a single  
13 question in a single deposition in which there were more than 15  
14 depositions taken. It wasn't in -- that wasn't discussed in Mr. Landess'  
15 two different days of depositions. It wasn't examined of him on three  
16 days of direct and cross examination during this trial. Not one subject  
17 matter came up. This was a gut shot at the end of the case, used in a  
18 premeditated way by the Defendant to gain an advantage before the  
19 jury. And in doing so, they well beyond crossed the line with the *Lioce*.  
20 They created an irreversible prejudice to the Plaintiff. And more  
21 importantly, I think, to the administration of justice and to this Court.

22           Thank you, sir.

23           MR. VOGEL: If I may, just briefly, Your Honor, you know  
24 evidence of bad acts is always prejudicial. Usually it's in the context of  
25 other crimes, violent acts and things along those lines. But it's always

1 prejudicial, but it's also admissible. And in this case, Your Honor, if this  
2 Court is considering granting a mistrial, I would ask the Court to do so  
3 after the jury comes back with a verdict. At least in that instance, it  
4 would be treated more as a motion for a new trial, and there's still a  
5 chance, who knows, I mean the jury could come back in Plaintiff's favor  
6 and the issue is moot. But the parties have already spent, as everyone  
7 agrees, tens, if not hundreds of thousands of dollars getting to this point  
8 now. And to pull the plug at this point, is potentially very prejudicial to  
9 all of the litigants involved. I would say the better -- the better course  
10 would be to allow the case to go to verdict, or in the alternative, to not  
11 release the jury, and allow -- allow the parties to take an emergency writ  
12 to the Supreme Court, just to see if they would weigh in on is this  
13 something that's overly prejudicial.

14 MR. JIMMERSON: And my response is Plaintiff's motion is  
15 simply the Defense should have been more circumspect about this, and  
16 thought about this before they created this error in the record.

17 THE COURT: All right. This decision, I'll share with you. It's  
18 interesting, because in some ways it's the most difficult decision I've  
19 made since I've been a Judge, but in other ways it's the easiest decision  
20 I've ever made since I've been a Judge. I'm going to explain in detail  
21 my thoughts and make a record as to why I've reached this conclusion.  
22 But the Plaintiff's motion for mistrial is granted. At 11:00 I'll bring in the  
23 jury and I'm going to excuse me.

24 After they're excused, I will make a record why this is the  
25 appropriate and in my view, the only choice that can be made under the



1 circumstances. We'll be back in ten minutes.

2 [Recess at 10:57 a.m., recommencing at 11:05 a.m.]

3 THE COURT: Please bring in the jury.

4 MR. VOGEL: Your Honor, are you going give us an  
5 opportunity to speak with the jurors?

6 THE COURT: No. We're going to let them go. I think they've  
7 been through enough.

8 THE MARSHAL: Parties rise for presence of the jury.

9 [Jury in at 11:05 a.m.]

10 THE MARSHAL: All present and accounted for.

11 THE COURT: All right. Please have a seat, everyone.

12 Members of the jury, well, welcome back. You might note that your  
13 notepads are not with you and that's because of what I'm about to tell  
14 you. Before I tell you what I'm going to tell you, however, I do want to  
15 look at all of you and let you all know thank you so much for the time  
16 that you've spent with us. It'll be a two weeks I know I'll never forget.  
17 You as a jury have been very attentive. You've asked wonderful  
18 questions.

19 I've learned to not only respect you but actually like you all  
20 and you're exactly the way juries should be, I think. Always on time,  
21 attentive, good questions. But you can get the feel for where I'm going  
22 with this, of course and that is with your notepads not being there and  
23 what have you. I guess the best I can say to you is that from time to  
24 time -- and it doesn't happen very often. But from time to time, there are  
25 things that come to a Court's attention that you have to deal with. In

1 other words, sometimes -- I guess a way to say it is a court and me ad a  
2 judge, since this is my court here, you can only deal with the issues that  
3 come your way.

4 Often times, they're not created by you whatsoever, but they  
5 come your way and you have to deal with them. Never afraid to do that.  
6 Sometimes those things can be difficult and they can be time  
7 consuming. So that type of thing did come my way. And it wasn't  
8 something that the Court created, but nonetheless, the Court has to  
9 respect that has to be dealt with. And so I want to let you know that over  
10 the last few hours -- obviously you've been waiting out there since 9:00  
11 this morning -- I've dealt with some things.

12 And obviously you knew that, because I had my martial  
13 update you a couple times and you knew we were working on legal  
14 items. I do want to tell you that because of what I dealt with and the  
15 decisions that were made, the case, as far as your participation, has been  
16 resolved. And so I just want to tell you thank you for your time. It's been  
17 wonderful, in my view, to have you here for these couple weeks. I think  
18 it's allowable for me to say I'm sorry that we don't get to finish the case  
19 with you this week. You're excused. You all take care.

20 [Jury out at 11:09 a.m.]

21 THE COURT: All right. Please have a seat, everyone.  
22 Obviously I'm going to stay on the record and well, here's the decision  
23 having to deal with obviously granting that motion for mistrial. I said it  
24 was the most difficult thing I've done since I've been here and I assure  
25 you, it is. Even more difficult than the time I was covering for Abbi Silver

1 and probably the worse child neglect case in the history of the State of  
2 Nevada was one that sentenced someone on. I won't go into those facts,  
3 but I -- suffice to say that the lawyer presenting the case was Mary Kay  
4 Holthus, who's now a judge.

5           And I had to take a couple of breaks, because of the sadness I  
6 felt and the difficulty in dealing with what had happened to this child.  
7 This is worse than that for me, because in the time I've been here -- and  
8 my whole group knows this to be true -- and it -- you know, I don't even  
9 know where it came from, probably. Probably just a life of events. To  
10 me, the most important part of the process is the jury. And I can't even  
11 find the right words to describe how I really feel about those that come  
12 in and serve on juries, other than to say I have a tremendous respect for  
13 them and the mission that they're tasked with performing.

14           That's why this is difficult, because I really felt -- of course,  
15 we all know. We saw what happened here over two weeks. I mean, we  
16 celebrated a birthday of one of the jurors. We got so many questions  
17 from the jury and they were engaged in the process and they took -- they  
18 thought the trial was supposed to end last Friday. And they, you know,  
19 took it upon themselves to find a way to give us even up to four more  
20 days, through Thursday of this week.

21           Mr. Kirwan reported back and found a babysitter for the  
22 week, when he initially didn't anticipate that. And I'm sure there's untold  
23 stories as to each one of them, as to what they did to spend two weeks  
24 with us and then now find a way to extend it an extra four days. So  
25 that's why it's difficult, because I feel bad. I feel really bad that I had to

1 do what I just did with those ten people. But I said it was the easiest  
2 choice nonetheless, because it really was in my view.

3           So here's the reason why I had to do what I did and grant  
4 this motion for mistrial. The law does talk about this concept of manifest  
5 necessity. And case law is sort of repetitive with that notion and there's  
6 definitions given of manifest necessity and the cases that talk about the  
7 concept of mistrial or even new trial, but in this scenario, mistrial. And I  
8 did, in this -- going through the cases this weekend, I came up with what  
9 I think are the main definitions of the legal standard that's relevant here,  
10 this manifest necessity standard.

11           Manifest necessity is a circumstance, which is of such an  
12 overwhelming nature that reaching a fair verdict is impossible. It's a  
13 circumstance where an error occurs, which prevents a jury from reaching  
14 a verdict. There's a number of cases. Each side, I'm sure will -- has and  
15 will find cases having to do with this area of law. But there's an  
16 interesting one called *Glover v. Bellagio* found at 125 Nev. 691, where  
17 David Wall found himself in an interesting spot, similar to the one that I  
18 am in here.

19           But that case stands mostly for the proposition that the trial  
20 judge has to have the power to declare a mistrial in appropriate cases.  
21 And I think this is the appropriate case. And I really do think that  
22 unfortunately, that decision on the merits of whether I should do this or  
23 not is rather easy. Though difficult, nonetheless, I think rather easy to  
24 get to that point. Thanks a lot. All right. And that starts with the item  
25 itself. As to the chronology, as far as I understand it, I think this is a fair

1 assessment of what happened.

2 Prior to trial, of course, there's the discovery process and in  
3 that discovery process, it was relevant and necessary to cause  
4 Cognotion, the company, practically speaking through its CEO, Jonathan  
5 Dariyanani, to disclose employment-based evidence, whether it was the  
6 employment contract or information having to do with the stock options  
7 or things that may have led to the employment itself or  
8 contemporaneous with the employment itself. And if anything, I mean,  
9 it's evident to me that that discovery effort on Cognotion's part or Mr.  
10 Dariyanani's part was taken pretty seriously, because a number of items  
11 were disclosed, including emails and the item in question was in that  
12 batch of items disclosed.

13 It's readily apparent and admitted to and so as a finding of  
14 fact, I'm certain that though the Plaintiffs endeavored in this discovery  
15 course to disclose to the Defense the Cognotion documents and did so --  
16 again, disclosing, you know, a vast array of documents, that for reasons  
17 that I don't need to know the full extent of, but I would say it's fair to  
18 conclude shortness in time, because of the discovery timeline and effort  
19 having to do with this damage item, which did take place closer in time  
20 to trial, volume, meaning the extent of the volume of the paperwork  
21 disclosed, I think in fairness could be something Mr. Jimmerson thinks  
22 about off into the future.

23 When you represent lawyers, it is difficult to not allow your  
24 client, who's a lawyer, to play a role in things. And it's evident to me  
25 that Mr. Dariyanani and Mr. Landess weren't only client and corporate

1 counsel by way of a relationship, but had been friends prior to that time  
2 and friends since that time. And it's never been -- it hasn't been  
3 mentioned to me and so I'm not just speculating. I wouldn't speculate. I  
4 don't want to come up with something, but I think it's reasonable to say,  
5 you know, that most likely, Mr. Landess had a hand in helping with the  
6 discovery and urging Mr. Dariyanani to, you know, participate and be  
7 here and provide documents.

8           And you know, maybe in some ways, there was a review  
9 duty that on behalf of the whole Plaintiff team just didn't adequately get  
10 done here. Whether it was Mr. Landess or whether it was somebody  
11 from either office or the attorneys, it's obvious to me that  
12 unfortunately -- I mean, it's okay to make mistakes and admit mistakes is  
13 even better than not admitting them. But mistakes can be made. And I  
14 think it's real clear that a mistake was made, attributable to the entire  
15 Plaintiff team.

16           And that mistake was make sure that somehow, some way,  
17 you do know everything specifically that has come about in discovery  
18 that could conceptually be used at trial or precluded prior to trial. And  
19 that didn't happen and that's a mistake that, again, the mistake was  
20 made by the Plaintiffs. So we have the discovery. We have the  
21 disclosure. In fact, it's fairly obvious to me that it was a mistake. Again,  
22 the mistake being that the Plaintiffs didn't catch that this particular item  
23 was in there, because they did bring pretrial motions to preclude Mr.  
24 Landess' bankruptcies, gambling debt and litigations.

25           And so it's obvious to me that if the Plaintiffs would have

1 seen this item, they would have likewise brought a pretrial motion to  
2 preclude it. Plus, Mr. Jimmerson, to his credit, has said in various  
3 context on and off the record that he made -- he, because he took  
4 responsibility as I think the lead trial lawyer here, you know, that he  
5 made this mistake. Okay.

6           So then what happens from there -- we then start the trial  
7 and prior to -- well, prior to trial, actually, page 44 of Exhibit 56 is marked  
8 and put into one of the many binders here as Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 56-  
9 00044. And so the Plaintiffs have this as part of thousands of pages of  
10 exhibits that I have sitting here to my left, potential exhibits. So it's just  
11 sitting in there and the Plaintiffs don't know that it's in there, so it's part  
12 of one of their trial exhibits. The trial then progresses and during the  
13 trial, closer to the time that the item actually is used, Exhibit 56 is offered  
14 in evidence, I believe by the Defense.

15           And when that occurred, the Plaintiffs stipulated or agreed or  
16 didn't have an objection and the entire Exhibit 56 was admitted,  
17 including this fateful page 44. And 45, but page 44 is where the material  
18 appears that's the concern. All right. So now it's an admitted exhibit. At  
19 the time of its admission, I'll go so far as to say that the Plaintiff still at  
20 that point in time, didn't know that the item actually was in the exhibit.  
21 And when I say the item, I mean the actual language of course in  
22 question here.

23           So they're still proceeding, up to that point, all the discovery,  
24 all the two weeks of trial and agreeing to admit into evidence 56. They  
25 still don't know that the burning embers language is in here. All right.

1 Mr. Dariyanani testifies. Mr. Dariyanani does say the things that Ms.  
2 Gordon's attributed to him, I mean -- and probably more. But he did say  
3 Mr. Landess is a beautiful person, bags of money, trust him with that.  
4 He's trustworthy. I would leave my daughter with him. He's  
5 trustworthy.

6 And so it is my view that that did open the door to character  
7 evidence, where now the Defense in its wisdom, could bring forth  
8 evidence to show that Mr. Landess is not so honest. He's not so  
9 beautiful or -- you know, his character is now put in question by the  
10 Plaintiffs. I do believe that opened the door to that legal ability to bring  
11 forth some contrary character evidence. It might not have been just Mr.  
12 Dariyanani that brought it up. It could have been Mr. Landess himself  
13 during his testimony or for that matter, his daughter. But clearly, Mr.  
14 Dariyanani brought it up.

15 So I don't have a problem with that in a legal sense, that the  
16 Defense could impeach or attempt to cross-examine on this point. The  
17 problem I see with the situation, though, is in my view -- and I don't think  
18 there's even any possible potential good faith dispute with this. But I'm  
19 only one person. The email itself, I think a reasonable person could  
20 conclude only one thing. And that is that the author is racist.

21 "I learned at an early age that skilled labor makes more than  
22 unskilled labor, so I got a job in a pool hall on the weekends  
23 to supplement my regular job of working in a sweat factory  
24 with a lot of Mexicans. I taught myself how to play snooker.  
25 I became so good at it that I developed a route in East L.A.,



1                   hustling Mexicans, Blacks and rednecks on Fridays, which  
2                   was usually payday. I learned that it's not a good idea to sell  
3                   something that you cannot control and protect, a lesson  
4                   reinforced on in life, when an attorney friend of mine and I  
5                   bought a truck stop here in Las Vegas, where the Mexican  
6                   laborers stole everything that wasn't welded to the ground."  
7                   I'm not saying that as a court, I'm drawing a conclusion that  
8                   Mr. Landess is racist. But what I am saying is, based upon these two  
9                   paragraphs, it is clear to me anyway that the author, a reasonable  
10                  conclusion would be drawn again, that the author of these two  
11                  paragraphs is racist.

12                  So that's the issue. The question for me is, as a matter of  
13                  law, in this case, which is not an employment discrimination case or  
14                  anything where the issue of race is clearly an element of the case, can  
15                  our jury in this civil case consider the issue even with the opening of the  
16                  door as to character of whether Mr. Landess is a racist?

17                  And I think the clear answer to that is no, that that is not a  
18                  basis upon which this jury should or can decide the verdict. Now I know  
19                  that the issue having to do with fees and costs regarding the decision I  
20                  made to grant this mistrial is left for another day because I am going to  
21                  give an opportunity for the, of course, for the Defense to file a pleading  
22                  on this, given that the pleading I did receive -- I didn't see it until this  
23                  morning. It was filed by the Plaintiffs. And so, we'll have to establish  
24                  that little briefing schedule.

25                  But it is apparent to me, you know, especially in light of the

1 court session that we've had here today, that I think that my finding is  
2 the Defense had to know that the Plaintiffs made a mistake and did not  
3 realize this item was in Exhibit 56.

4 Again, that's evident to me I think reasonably because there  
5 were a number of motions in limine which were filed by the Plaintiffs,  
6 again, asking to preclude bankruptcies, gambling debt, prior litigations.

7 I think that in conjunction with the aggressiveness that we've  
8 had throughout the trial, the zealousness is real clear to me that the  
9 Defense had to know this was a mistake made by the Plaintiffs. And  
10 again, one of the many pages of Exhibit 56 was this page 44 and the  
11 Plaintiffs didn't know about it.

12 So, they took advantage of that mistake and I don't have a  
13 criticism in a general sense in taking advantage of mistakes of the other  
14 side. Frankly, it happens all the time. That's not the question.

15 And while it may be well intended to cross-examine the CEO  
16 with the item that you now have where you know the Plaintiffs made a  
17 mistake, they didn't see it. The primary, the only reason why I granted  
18 the motion for mistrial was because when putting this up on the ELMO,  
19 there was no contemporaneous objection from the Plaintiffs. And I did  
20 not sua sponte interject either, probably for the same reason that the  
21 Plaintiffs didn't and that is it just -- the timeline is short. It's on the ELMO  
22 and it's just really a matter of seconds before a human being, if you're on  
23 the jury with that TV set sitting right there in front of you. It's a matter of  
24 seconds, literally, you know, one to five seconds and that's it. It's there  
25 for them to see.

1 I didn't feel it was my job to sua sponte interject. And here in  
2 a little bit I'm going to talk about a legal concept that I think is very  
3 relevant to this situation. And when I do that, I am going to talk about  
4 how I do understand and sympathize in some ways with the Plaintiff's  
5 position and not being able to object to it at the time or not objecting to  
6 it at the time.

7 But anyway, the fact of the matter is, when this occurred,  
8 even if well intended by the Defense to cross-examine when character is  
9 now an issue, respectfully, it's my view that the mistake that then the  
10 Defense makes is that they interject the issue of racism into the trial.

11 Once the issue of racism is interjected into the trial and by  
12 the way, it does appear to me that even now and I'm not unduly  
13 criticizing, but even now, it appears to me that the Defense's position is  
14 that the jury can consider the issue of whether Mr. Landess is a racist or  
15 not. That I disagree with to the fiber of my existence as a person and a  
16 judge.

17 Ms. Brazil is an African-American. Ms. Stidhum is an African-  
18 American. The Plaintiffs have stated and for purposes of this I can agree  
19 philosophically, although I don't know for sure because I don't, that Mr.  
20 Cardoza and Ms. Asuncion is also Hispanic.

21 The shortcoming is me, I've never really seen that kind of  
22 stuff much. I don't know why that is. I probably should in today's world  
23 more that everybody does. But it's probably because when my dad was  
24 a chief of police when I grew up in high school, he had a partner. His  
25 partner's name was Tank Smith. And Tank was a black guy, an African-

1 American guy. And he was the salt of the earth.

2 And so, as a child growing up, I saw those two running over  
3 the county and doing good stuff. Dinner at our house all the time. I  
4 never thought anything about that.

5 When I was -- when you get to be a JAG when you're a  
6 lawyer in the service, they send you off to 10 weeks of intense military  
7 training at the University of Virginia Law School. Ten weeks. It's the  
8 JAG school. And they billet you. You stay in a billeting living  
9 arrangement.

10 And there was 109 of us in that class. And my best friend  
11 was a guy named Momeesee Mubangu [phonetic]. He was from South  
12 Africa. So, he's definitely an African-American by definition. He was my  
13 best friend. We went to dinner three or four times a week and we made  
14 good friends.

15 And probably halfway through his wife came to town and he  
16 wanted to go to dinner with her with me and we did. We met at a  
17 restaurant and she was a white woman.

18 And I remember halfway through the dinner because we  
19 were friends him remarking to me, you don't notice anything here? And  
20 I got to tell you, I really didn't. I just didn't. I just figured people were  
21 people, you know.

22 So, I'm not I'm not sure whether Mr. Cardoza, Ms. Asuncion  
23 are Hispanic or not. I'm never good at that kind of stuff. But it seems  
24 reasonable, I would agree with the Plaintiffs of course, the name and  
25 appearance if you want to go with that. Maybe there's some stuff in the

1 biography stuff that we were given. I didn't look at it. But it seems like  
2 that's the case.

3 And so, it is my view that since we have two African-  
4 American jurors and potentially two Hispanic jurors, given what I do  
5 think was a mistake made by the Defense in interjecting race, the issue of  
6 Mr. Landess being a racist into the case. Even if well intended to cross-  
7 examine, as I said, it is my thought that the Defense should have seen  
8 this and done something to deal with it. They should have asked for a  
9 sidebar as I tried to talk to Ms. Gordon about or I think it should have  
10 dawned upon them that you're now putting the issue of racism into the  
11 case in front of a jury that has four members arguably that fall into some  
12 of these categories, referenced in this email.

13 By the way, the email, if you were to ask me about offense  
14 that could be taken, certainly as Mr. Cardoza, Ms. Asuncion or anyone of  
15 heritage of coming from Mexico, they would have to be offended by it.

16 As to the two African-Americans, it's clear to me, because  
17 like I told Mr. Vogel, it's the lumping in of a term associated with African-  
18 Americans, with the rest, hustling Mexicans, blacks and rednecks. That  
19 is clearly an implication that these are, in the author's opinion, sort of the  
20 dredges of society who I could easily take advantage of on paydays.

21 And so, I do think that this coming together, this perfect  
22 storm of mistakes, the mistake the Plaintiffs made that I have described,  
23 the mistake I think that the Defense made in interjecting race into the  
24 case. I know the Defense doesn't think it's a mistake because they  
25 apparently think that the jury can consider whether Mr. Landess is a

1 racist or not. I have to say that surprises me, but wouldn't be the first  
2 time I guess I'll ever be surprised as a judge. But I got to say, that  
3 surprises me, which will get to the second half of my decision, which is  
4 still to come.

5 But for now, I'm making a specific finding that under all the  
6 circumstances that I just described, they do amount to such an  
7 overwhelming nature that reaching a fair result is impossible.

8 Further, this error that occurred in my view, how specific -- I  
9 am specifically fining it prevents the jury from reaching a verdict that's  
10 fair and just under any circumstance. And there's no curable instruction,  
11 in my opinion, that could un-ring the bell that's been rung, especially to  
12 those four. But let's don't focus only on those four. There's ten people  
13 sitting over there and I do think just as a normal human being, one could  
14 be offended by the comments made in this email. You don't have to be  
15 Hispanic, African-American or I don't know how to say rednecks. I don't  
16 know how that fits in. I don't even know what that really is.

17 But in the minimum, you don't have to be a Hispanic or  
18 African-American to be offended by this note.

19 So, I feel as though my decision -- well, it was manifestly  
20 necessary.

21 Now, over the weekend, I said I did look at some law having  
22 to do with this, and that takes me probably as a segue into some of the  
23 things that Ms. Gordon and I talked about in the court argument this  
24 morning.

25 I asked her a hypothetical. I said, let's assume that you didn't

1 use Exhibit 56, page 44 of Mr. Dariyanani. Well, unless something  
2 happened that we wouldn't anticipate that being that somehow the  
3 Plaintiffs come to discover that the item is in there and bring it to the  
4 Court's attention prior to the Defense trying to use it in some stage of the  
5 trial. Now it's in evidence.

6 And I asked that hypothetical question. Let's assume you  
7 didn't use it with Dariyanani, but you did use it and put it up on the  
8 ELMO in closing argument. It's my view that it's really the same  
9 philosophical thought, its use of the item in front of the jury and asking  
10 them to draw a conclusion relevant to the verdict based upon it.

11 My view is if that would have happened, if Exhibit 56, which  
12 was in evidence, was put up in closing, that under the definition given by  
13 the Supreme Court of misconduct in the *Lioce* case, that I think it's likely  
14 that that would be seen as misconduct because whether it's with  
15 Dariyanani or whether it's in closing or both, the clear -- and now I've  
16 heard it in court this morning, it seems like the Defense is still taking this  
17 position. They're urging the jury to at least in part, render the verdict  
18 based upon race, based upon Mr. Landess being a racist, based upon  
19 something that I think is emotional in nature. This is an emotional style  
20 piece of evidence.

21 The idea, I think fairly and I'm sure the Defense would  
22 disagree with this, but fairly is give us a verdict. Whether it's reducing  
23 the damages or give us the whole verdict, because Mr. Landess is a  
24 racist. That is impermissible.

25 Even if some universe in some universal sense, if he were a

1 racist and he might deserve something like that because he's a bad  
2 person, the law doesn't allow for that in this context. It's not a fair  
3 verdict, not a fair trial, not a fair result to decide it because someone  
4 happens to be a racist. If it were a racial discrimination case or if race  
5 were somehow an issue in the case, things would be different.

6           Now, philosophically, in spending the time over the weekend  
7 that I did, I wanted to try to find some law that gave me as a court  
8 guidance on what I may do in this situation, because -- and the reason I  
9 devoted basically my entire weekend to it was because I felt as though in  
10 the eight and a half years I've been here, I'm now being called upon to  
11 do, in my view, probably the most important thing I've done because of  
12 the respect I have for these people on the jury. They gave us two weeks  
13 of their time out of their lives. How could this -- how can anything I do  
14 be more important than deciding whether they get to continue or they  
15 have to go home and essentially, practically speaking, wasted two weeks  
16 with us. We wasted their time.

17           So, in doing so, I have to tell you and I don't want to get all  
18 the credit for this, because when I met with Mark Denton for probably it  
19 was about two hours, it might have been an hour and 45 minutes. It was  
20 in his office. He told me about *Lioce*. I knew about *Lioce* case, but in  
21 talking to him philosophically, he said, you know, there's some concepts  
22 in that case you might want to look at that could be helpful to you here  
23 because *Lioce* was his case. He was the trial judge.

24           And so, that got me to thinking and I did pull and I have it  
25 here outlined, and I think that case is illustrative philosophically. We're



1 not talking about obviously closing argument here, but we are talking  
2 about nonetheless bringing forth an item of evidence that could cause a  
3 concern to be at least considered.

4 And the other nice thing about *Lioce*, a very important thing,  
5 is this concept that wait a second, it's an admitted exhibit. In other  
6 words, this is unobjected to. And *Lioce* gives us some philosophy and  
7 guidance on dealing with the distinction between objected to items and  
8 in that case, of course, closing argument, and non-objective to closing  
9 argument.

10 The court goes on to talk about something -- I said I'd talk  
11 about this, so why I don't just do that right now? In *Lioce*, the idea  
12 where I said I do sympathize with Mr. Jimmerson in not objecting when  
13 the item first went up on the ELMO.

14 In *Lioce*, the Nevada Supreme Court says,

15 "When a party's objection to an improper argument is  
16 sustained and the jury is admonished regarding the  
17 argument, that party bears the burden of demonstrating that  
18 the objection and admonishment could not cure the  
19 misconduct's effect."

20 Okay.

21 They go on to say in the next sentence, though, that they say  
22 words consistent with sympathizing with a lawyer who is in the spot now  
23 to either object or not object to something that shouldn't be happening  
24 in court. They say, "The non-offending attorney," so in this situation  
25 that'd be the Plaintiff's side.

1 "The non-offending attorney is placed in a difficult position of  
2 having to make objections before the trier of fact, which  
3 might cast a negative impression on the attorney and the  
4 party the attorney represents emphasizing the improper  
5 point."

6 And that's what Mr. Jimmerson said to me, I think last week  
7 when we were on the record, because I did ask a question or it came up,  
8 why didn't you object to it? And he said words consistent with this idea  
9 of, I didn't want to, you know, call further attention to it.

10 And it's clear in *Lioce* and the Nevada Supreme Court  
11 sympathizes with that dilemma that a trial lawyer may have when  
12 something comes up, the other sides offered something, here it's  
13 argument, of course. In our case, it's an exhibit prior to that stage of the  
14 trial.

15 But nonetheless, I have to say, I agree that, you know,  
16 because I know from my own experience in watching this happen, I felt  
17 my heart sink. And I remember thinking, oh boy, and I told you some of  
18 the things I immediately thought within the first few seconds.

19 And, you know, should I have said take that down, let's have  
20 a sidebar? I wish I would have at a time prior to the jury not seeing it.  
21 Or even seeing it quickly and maybe not realizing the full extent of what  
22 was in it and then we'd still be here and, you know, we'd be watching the  
23 Stan Smith video.

24 But I didn't do that. I think for the same sort of human being,  
25 non-reaction over two or three seconds that Mr. Jimmerson did. I have

1 to say. Especially because, again, that's even further evidence that the  
2 Plaintiffs didn't know the item was in there.

3 All right. But in *Lioce*, they give some guidance as to  
4 unobjected to, they call it unobjected to misconduct and that's in the  
5 context of a closing argument.

6 And what the Supreme Court said, so that's what we're  
7 talking about here. We're talking about unobjected to -- it's not  
8 argument, so I'm not going to go as far as today to say it's misconduct.  
9 I've said things consistent with what I think is a respectful criticism of the  
10 Defense of, you know, I would -- I got to say, I would think that you look  
11 at this and say, well, should we put race into the case? Could that be a  
12 concern?

13 And as I take it, the Defense's position is, well, we can and  
14 we did. Just like Ms. Gordon argued an hour ago to me. That's just  
15 where we disagree. I have to say.

16 But in any event, the guidance from *Lioce* is that even if it's  
17 unobjected to, so Exhibit 56 is a Plaintiff's trial exhibit, it's admitted by  
18 stipulation and then when the item is put up on ELMO, there's no  
19 contemporaneous objection.

20 But I think that this *Lioce* standard is applicable here where  
21 the Supreme Court says in that case that it's still a plain error style  
22 review.

23 Here's what they say. "The proper standard for the district  
24 court," that's me, "to use when deciding in this context a motion for new  
25 trial based upon unobjected to attorney misconduct." Now, again, I

1 know this is not a new trial request. This is a mistrial request. But I think  
2 that concept is similar, certainly. And I think the philosophy of this case  
3 gives guidance to the Court is all I'm saying.

4 So, again, the Supreme Court says,

5 "The proper standard the district courts to use when deciding  
6 a motion for new trial based upon unobjected to attorney  
7 misconduct is as follows; one, the district court shall first  
8 conclude that the failure to object is critical and the district  
9 court must treat the attorney misconduct issue as have been  
10 waived unless plain error exists."

11 So, there you go. That, I think clearly sends me a message  
12 that though the Plaintiffs acquiesced in the admittance of 56 and though  
13 the Plaintiffs did not contemporaneously object when Ms. Gordon put  
14 the item up, a plain error review still has to be held.

15 In applying the plain error review, the next sentence in *Lioce*  
16 says,

17 "In deciding whether there is plain error, the district court  
18 must then determine whether the complaining party met its  
19 burden of demonstrating that its case is a rare circumstance  
20 in which the attorney misconduct amounted to irreparable  
21 and fundamental error."

22 Again, that concept of misconduct notwithstanding. It is my  
23 specific finding that this did resolved in irreparable and fundamental  
24 error, as I have described.

25 The Supreme Court says in the next sentence that, the

1 context of irreparable and fundamental error is, "Error that results in a  
2 substantial impairment of justice or denial of fundamental rights such  
3 that but for the misconduct, the verdict would have been different."

4 And I get that's in the new trial context, but I think it gives  
5 guidance because my view is the dilemma as a judge, this thing first  
6 came up as a motion to strike from the Plaintiffs. And I have to say that  
7 bell can't be un-rung. That's my opinion.

8 Even if I granted the motion to strike, I don't know what type  
9 of contemporaneous curative instruction I could have ever come up with  
10 to ask Ms. Stidhum, especially, Ms. Brazil, especially Mr. Cardoza,  
11 especially, Ms. Asuncion, especially to now disregard the author's racial  
12 discriminatory comments.

13 In addition, you know, sometimes life events happen and I  
14 know, we all, as lawyers -- since we deal with fact patterns, and people  
15 more than most human beings -- I'm sure most lawyers think man, my  
16 life is just different than everybody else's. Well, I can share that with you  
17 too, from my perspective as a judge, because I deal with facts and things  
18 all the time, but not necessary to my decision, but I have to say it's lost  
19 on me that this whole situation is even more magnified given the recent  
20 events of the weekend.

21 I mean, think about how strange this is for me too. I'm  
22 sitting at home and so my wife is a hard worker. And I told her well,  
23 leave me alone all day Saturday. So she goes off to her office in Howard  
24 U Center at Marcus & Millichap because she does commercial realty --  
25 commercial brokerage, so she goes there all day Saturday and works,

1 and leaves me alone.

2 I was hoping to be done to at least have a Sunday for good  
3 health reasons, but unfortunately, that didn't happen, so I talked her into  
4 going to yoga and grocery shopping without me yesterday, which she  
5 went and did. And all the while, while that's happening, while I'm at  
6 home by myself, you know, as I'm on my laptop, and I'm actually half the  
7 time corresponding with my law clerk, who was nice enough to work on  
8 Saturday with me remotely by emails and such.

9 It comes to my attention that on pretty much every 24/7 news  
10 station for the entire weekend there's a story about someone who drove  
11 nine hours across Texas -- nine hours across Texas to go to El Paso and  
12 picked that place because in the Walmart in El Paso there would be those  
13 from Mexico shopping -- that he was going to go shoot and kill, as a hate  
14 crime. That's what seemed to be the upshot of that circumstance.

15 Okay. Mr. Landess may take this as a criticism. I don't really  
16 mean it that much, but some would argue he drove nine hours to go kill  
17 Mexicans in his mind. I'm sure that's what he thought. That's exactly  
18 what I'm dealing with in this thing.

19 Okay. Then later that night what happens in Dayton? Are  
20 you kidding? Another one. In this situation African Americans are killed.  
21 And is that part of another hate-based incident?

22 None of that really matters to this decision, because it is my  
23 strong view that in this case racial discrimination can't be a basis upon  
24 which this civil jury can give their decision, but it's not lost on me that  
25 it's highly likely, unless Mr. Cardoza, and Ms. Asuncion, Ms. Brazil, and

1 Stidhum put their heads in the sand and didn't watch any news, or have  
2 a cell phone, or a have a friend, or have a family, or go to church, or do  
3 anything, that this is out there to just aggravate what we already have as  
4 my view being a big problem.

5 Bottom line is, how in the world can we expect this jury,  
6 which is the verse -- and by the way, none of those people are alternates,  
7 because we decided before trial that seats 9 and 10 would be the  
8 alternates, so they're all four deliberating jurors -- how in the world can  
9 we reasonably think that they're going to give a fair verdict and not base  
10 the whole decision, at least in part, on the issue of whether Mr. Landess  
11 is a racist.

12 That's the basis for the decision. The Plaintiffs can draft the  
13 order. And so concludes the most difficult thing I've done since I've  
14 been here.

15 Anything else from either side?

16 MR. JIMMERSON: Yes, Your Honor. Relative to the briefing  
17 on the cost matter, in light of this, I don't see a need for an expeditious  
18 order, or shortening time. Fourteen days from today would be an  
19 approximately time for the Defense to file their opposition, and then we  
20 would file the reply in the normal course, and you would give us a  
21 hearing date sometime about 30 days from now.

22 THE COURT: Well, okay. Mr. Vogel, how much time do you  
23 want to respond to this pleading?

24 MR. VOGEL: That's fine. Two weeks is fine. I appreciate it.

25 THE COURT: Okay. Two weeks will be?

1 THE CLERK: Two weeks will be August -- oh, you're going to  
2 be gone all that week.

3 THE COURT: That's okay. It's a pleading deadline.

4 THE CLERK: Okay. August 19th.

5 THE COURT: Okay. So the opposition will be due by close of  
6 business on August 19th.

7 And then a reply?

8 THE CLERK: A week later August 26th.

9 MR. JIMMERSON: Could we have the following Monday, the  
10 29th?

11 THE CLERK: Okay. We'll do it the Tuesday, September 3rd,  
12 Labor Day.

13 THE COURT: All right. And then the hearing, we'll probably  
14 need a couple of hours for that, given our track record.

15 THE CLERK: You want it on a motion day or on a  
16 Wednesday?

17 THE COURT: Well, I need two hours, so either way is fine  
18 with me, but it's probably going to be a separate day of a Wednesday.

19 THE CLERK: Okay. Let me see what we have going on here.

20 THE COURT: And of course, the focus of this now is the fees  
21 and costs aspect. I granted a mistrial.

22 MR. JIMMERSON: Yes, Your Honor.

23 THE COURT: Although, I do want to want to say that -- I  
24 mean, there's always the idea that you can ask for reconsideration, but I  
25 mean, to me, the focus really is the fees and costs aspect of the motion.



1 And I want to give some context to that too. I actually made a note here  
2 on that. Let me find that note. In covering everything else, I forgot about  
3 that one.

4 Oh, yeah. All right. So both sides -- here's my note -- both  
5 sides made mistakes. In other words, what I'm saying is, both sides are  
6 practically responsible for what happened. To me, the issue remains  
7 which side is legally responsible for what happened; in other words, we  
8 know the Plaintiffs made a mistake in a definitional sense if you look up  
9 the word mistake in the dictionary. You made a mistake.

10 The question is, given what happened, and how it actually  
11 happened, is the Defense legally responsible, or is the Plaintiff legally  
12 responsible, is it 50/50, or how does that work. So that's a technical  
13 point, but in causing a mistrial, is there a standard that applies that I  
14 should be made aware of along these lines? Because again, there's no  
15 doubt the Plaintiffs made a mistake in not catching the item and stopping  
16 its use.

17 The Defense used it, as they did, as we have talked about  
18 enough already, but what's the legal standard having to do with  
19 responsibility because the statute talks about fees and costs, right, if you  
20 cause a mistrial through misconduct, I think is what it says. And so  
21 that'll be part and parcel of what we'll have to figure out.

22 But here is Terra (phonetic). So we need two hours for a  
23 hearing on this motion for fees and costs having to do with a mistrial.

24 THE CLERK: How far out?

25 THE COURT: Well, what's the last date on there?

1 MR. VOGEL: The 3rd.

2 THE CLERK: September 3rd.

3 THE COURT: After September 3rd.

4 THE CLERK: Okay. So we've got -- you can either do the  
5 afternoon of September 10th so 1 or 1:30 start time, or we've got the  
6 11th we can either do a 9 to noon or an afternoon setting. Those are the  
7 two days we have available.

8 THE COURT: Okay. September 10th or 11th work?

9 MR. JIMMERSON: What day of the week is the 10th, please?

10 THE CLERK: Tuesday is the 10th and Wednesday is the 11th.

11 MR. JIMMERSON: Yeah, we'd prefer the Tuesday the 10th.

12 THE CLERK: We could do a 1:00 start time.

13 THE COURT: How about the Defense? You okay with that?

14 MR. VOGEL: Just checking real quick. Tuesday is definitely  
15 better.

16 THE COURT: Okay. Let's use 1:30 on that day and we'll have  
17 the whole afternoon then, but my guess is it's a couple of hours given  
18 our track record, because most likely I'll come in and I'll give a little  
19 summary of the pleadings, and talk about issues, and what have you, put  
20 things in context, and then we'll have argument. I mean, the whole thing  
21 could be an hour, but it could be more, but we'll start at 1:30 on?

22 THE CLERK: On Tuesday, September 10th.

23 THE COURT: That'll be the hearing.

24 MR. JIMMERSON: All right.

25 THE COURT: Okay. Anything else for today?

1 THE CLERK: The Court hasn't decide on Court's Exhibit 37,  
2 because there was an objection by Mr. Vogel, as if it was the same copy  
3 given to -- it had to do with -- I think it has to do with some X-rays.

4 MR. VOGEL: Yeah. And that's still in dispute, so --

5 THE CLERK: Okay. So we're just going to leave that  
6 unadmitted then, correct? Or how do you want to address that?

7 THE COURT: Well, that's a good question.

8 MR. JIMMERSON: I mean, that's a Court exhibit. That's not  
9 an admissibility exhibit. In other words, it's not a Plaintiff or Defense  
10 offering it. It's a Court exhibit. Isn't that the binder, Mr. Vogel?

11 MR. VOGEL: It is.

12 MR. JIMMERSON: So we certainly, in the sense of being  
13 admissible, we certainly believe that the foundation has been laid for  
14 admissibility. I mean, the Court knows what it is. It's the document  
15 binder of X-rays delivered by --

16 THE COURT: Here's my question --

17 MR. JIMMERSON: -- the Plaintiffs to Defendant.

18 THE COURT: -- does it matter now anyway?

19 MR. VOGEL: No.

20 THE COURT: I mean, it really doesn't matter.

21 MR. JIMMERSON: No.

22 THE COURT: Because you're going to have a new trial  
23 anyway.

24 MR. JIMMERSON: Yes. That's true, Judge.

25 THE COURT: And it'll be decided later. So I just don't --

1 respectfully, I don't know if we need to do anything else on the case --

2 THE CLERK: Okay. I just needed to have an outcome for it.

3 THE COURT: -- at this point. Okay.

4 And then, you know, I don't want to bring up anything ugly,  
5 but within the next business day or two, if you could have, you know,  
6 somebody come get all these binders out of our courtroom, I'd  
7 appreciate it.

8 MR. JIMMERSON: Your Honor, would that be then Plaintiff  
9 would obtain the Plaintiff's and Defendant's would obtain Defendant's; is  
10 that fair?

11 THE COURT: However you do that --

12 MR. JIMMERSON: Would you agree, Mr. Vogel?

13 MR. VOGEL: Yes.

14 THE COURT: -- you know, is fine. I just would like to have  
15 the room, you know, cleaned up.

16 MR. JIMMERSON: We'll, do it this afternoon actually.

17 THE COURT: Okay.

18 THE CLERK: And then I have Exhibit 150 that still needed to  
19 be provided the CD from your side, unless you wanted to withdraw that.

20 MR. JIMMERSON: What is 150?

21 MS. POLSELLI: That's that video that was played during  
22 Jonathan's testimony.

23 MR. JIMMERSON: Yes, we'll provide you that. I'll say we'll  
24 do that.

25 THE CLERK: Okay. And that's it from me.

1 THE COURT: Ms. Gordon.

2 MS. GORDON: Your Honor, if I may. I think that the  
3 transcript will bear this out, but I was just asking Mr. Vogel also, I think  
4 that what I said was misinterpreted to an intent. I don't want this jury --  
5 and never wanted this jury to make a decision based on race. What I  
6 was talking about was the procedural propriety of what happened.

7 So to the extent that there is in any way characterizing my  
8 action as misconduct, and I think the Court was clear, that that's not  
9 what's saying, but I never wanted to interject race. That's what the email  
10 said, and that's what we were using as impeachment evidence, so it was  
11 not ever my intent, or I would never hope the jury would do that. That  
12 was the content of the impeachment evidence that was never objected  
13 to, and that was offered by Plaintiff. And we certainly had no reason to  
14 think that they made this mistake. I was as surprised as anyone that they  
15 didn't object to it. Never would I think that they didn't know what was in  
16 their documents. So I just want to make that part clear.

17 It wasn't an ambush bomb sandbag thing. It was  
18 impeachment evidence that they gave me and I used it. It wasn't for a  
19 bad purpose.

20 THE COURT: All right. I think maybe where we, at this point,  
21 disagree, Ms. Gordon -- because, you know, I don't feel good about any  
22 of this, and one aspect of not feeling good is towards the lawyers. You  
23 know, I don't feel good about what this now creates for all of you. You  
24 know, it really bothers me.

25 You know, I've been to -- I know that there are those that

1 don't care what lawyers think when judges make decisions, and some of  
2 those people could be judges. I don't know, but I do care. You know,  
3 and I feel bad. I feel really bad.

4 And I think where we disagree is, it's just my view that, you  
5 know, seeing the, at least the potential impact of what could happen  
6 when you put racism in front of a juror is where we part company on this  
7 thing. I mean, that's my criticism. It truly is. And, you know, they call it  
8 the practice of law, because it is, and you learn in the practice of law.  
9 You know, I've always learn, you know, all the time. And it's a good  
10 thing to keep learning.

11 And where we probably have a difference of opinion, and  
12 where we just part company is I just think that it's one of those things  
13 where seeing the impact of what could happen if you put the fact that it  
14 looks like Mr. Landess is a racist up in front of a jury in a medical  
15 malpractice case. That's where we part company, because obviously,  
16 you now know that I really think that that was too much of a bomb that  
17 made it impossible now after all the effort we put in to have a fair trial.  
18 What else can I tell you?

19 MS. GORDON: No, I understand. I think that the difference is  
20 just if you're looking for misconduct, as opposed to mistakes. If you are  
21 just -- you're okay with the mistakes that we believe are cumulative on  
22 Plaintiff side, this is by no means any, you know, any worse, if it's a  
23 mistake, if that's what it is, and it's one, and it's not what have you, but  
24 when you're saying responsibility and legal responsibility for what  
25 happened, I don't believe that you can, you know, dismiss the multiple

1 mistakes that Plaintiff did make, and if they had not been made, we  
2 wouldn't be here right now with maybe not bringing up that this is what  
3 this bomb consists of.

4 THE COURT: Okay.

5 MS. GORDON: I think that was my distinction, because it's  
6 hard for me to hear the words attorney misconduct, attorney  
7 misconduct.

8 THE COURT: Yes.

9 MS. GORDON: I know you were citing a case --

10 THE COURT: I get that. I know.

11 MS. GORDON: -- but that's hard.

12 THE COURT: And that brings up something that maybe  
13 should be part of this briefing; and that is, if you look at these -- I used  
14 the Lioce case as guidance obviously, and they talk about these  
15 arguments that you shouldn't make as "attorney misconduct", and that's  
16 an interesting thing, because I don't know if you have to have bad intent  
17 to make an argument that amounts to attorney misconduct; in other  
18 words, maybe it could be a mistake, you know, you could say something  
19 in a closing argument that by definition under the law is misconduct, for  
20 purposes of improper closing argument, but we all know that  
21 misconduct when it comes to attorneys sometimes is also connoted with  
22 ethical misconduct.

23 Well, you know, I know in Lioce referred Mr. Emerson to the  
24 bar, because guess who prosecuted Mr. Emerson for, you know, a few  
25 days in Reno once upon a time when a guy name Dave Grundy

1 represented him? Me. But anyway, that's an interesting point. It's  
2 highly I think possible that certain types of argument to jury could be  
3 given without any bad intent, but yet be seen as "misconduct". Certainly,  
4 if there was bad intent, that's always misconduct.

5 I told you informally on Friday, Ms. Gordon, and I'm  
6 comfortable enough telling you now, I don't get a feeling -- God only  
7 knows, and you, but I don't get a feel -- I'll share with you -- that you had  
8 some bad, horrible intent. Rather, I think -- what I really think, that both  
9 you and Mr. Vogel just didn't fully realize the impact that this could have.  
10 That's a mistake. Is it misconduct for purposes of the rule that's in  
11 question having to do with attorneys' fees? Maybe looking at the  
12 argument cases that likewise use the word misconduct will give  
13 guidance as to that, because ultimately I guess I'm going to have -- well, I  
14 know I'm going to have to make a decision on this fee and cost request.

15 You know, I'm not -- as I sit here now, and Friday, and over  
16 the weekend, and at all times, you know, did I ever say, you know, that  
17 Ms. Gordon, what a sinister, evil, you know, I didn't do that. I didn't. I  
18 just -- I really felt like actually you were just being -- in your mind, you  
19 were being zealous, and you did what you did. I just, again, don't think  
20 you appreciated, or Mr. Vogel appreciated, the impact of what was going  
21 to happen. And I don't want to take all afternoon, but I do want to spend  
22 a couple of minutes saying something else to you now that it comes to  
23 mind.

24 Because I want you to know I sympathize with you. Okay. in  
25 deciding all these things that you decide as a judge, I can tell you, in my



1 mind, I have these little things I call traps. Every once in a while  
2 something comes your way and it's a judicial trap; meaning, at first  
3 blush, when you see the item you say, oh, my goodness, I'm definitely  
4 going to have to do this. This is the right result. I've got to do this. And  
5 every once in a while, because you're not seeing something that's  
6 maybe subtle in the law, the truth is, the answer is to do the opposite. I  
7 call that a bit of a judicial trap.

8           You read reported decisions? Look at the four to three  
9 decision that just came out of the Supreme Court on the issue of the duty  
10 of a common carrier bus. That's what I'm talking about. You know, this  
11 stuff cannot always be easy.

12           So just so you know -- and I'm glad you brought this up,  
13 actually, because I don't want you to leave here thinking oh, my God,  
14 you know, the Court thinks I did something unethical, because I don't  
15 think that. I don't think that. Rather, what I think is, in your moment of  
16 being zealous, you just failed to see -- you and the whole team  
17 respectfully, just failed to see the impact that putting Mr. Landess's --  
18 putting evidence on that, you know -- and again, I'm not accusing him of  
19 anything, but it's -- hey, it is what it is, it's evidence that one could easily  
20 draw a conclusion that he's a racist. And I think the failure is not  
21 recognizing that now that's interjected in the trial.

22           That's all I can say. Okay.

23           Do you want to say anything else? Or --

24           MS. GORDON: No, that was it. I just didn't want you to --

25           THE COURT: Okay. All right. Anybody else want to say

1 anything?

2 MS. GORDON: -- think I wanted them in the --

3 THE COURT: Okay.

4 MR. JIMMERSON: Thank you, Judge.

5 THE COURT: Take care.

6 MR. JIMMERSON: Appreciate all your staff for all --

7 [Proceedings adjourned at 12:15 p.m.]

8 \* \* \* \* \*

9  
10 ATTEST: I do hereby certify that I have truly and correctly  
11 transcribed the audio/video proceedings in the above-entitled case to the  
12 best of my ability.

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

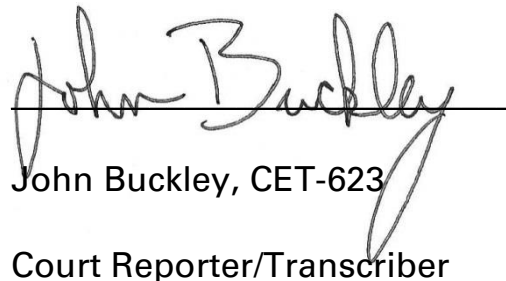
21

22

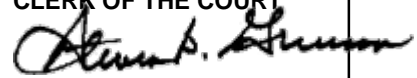
23

24

25

  
John Buckley, CET-623  
Court Reporter/Transcriber

Date: August 5, 2019



**SUPP**

Martin A. Little, Esq. (#7067)  
Alexander Vilamar, Esq. (#9927)  
HOWARD & HOWARD ATTORNEYS, PLLC  
3800 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 1000  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89169  
Tel No.: (702) 257-1483  
Fax No: (702) 567-1568  
[mal@h2law.com](mailto:mal@h2law.com)  
[av@h2law.com](mailto:av@h2law.com)

James J. Jimmerson, Esq. (#264)  
THE JIMMERSON LAW FIRM, PC  
415 South 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 100  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89101  
Tel No.: (702) 388-7171  
Fax No.: (702-380-6422  
[ks@jimmersonlawfirm.com](mailto:ks@jimmersonlawfirm.com)

*Attorneys for Plaintiff*

**DISTRICT COURT  
CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA**

JASON GEORGE LANDESS, aka KAY  
GEORGE LANDESS, an individual,

Plaintiff,

vs.

KEVIN PAUL DEBIPARSHAD, M.D., an  
individual; KEVIN P. DEBIPARSHAD, PLLC a  
Nevada professional limited liability company  
doing business as "SYNERGY SPINE AND  
ORTHOPEDICS" DEBIPARSHAD  
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES, LLC, a Nevada  
professional limited liability company doing  
business as "SYNERGY SPINE AND  
ORTHOPEDICS," ALLEGIANT INSTITUTE,  
INC, a Nevada domestic professional  
corporation doing business as "ALLEGIANT

**CASE NO.: A-18-776896-C  
DEPT NO.: 32**

Courtroom 3C

**PLAINTIFF'S  
SUPPLEMENT TO  
MOTION FOR MISTRIAL  
AND FEES/COSTS**

1 SPINE INSTITUTE,” JASWINDER S.  
2 GROVER, M.D. an individual; JASWINDER S.  
3 GROVER, M.D. LTD, doing business as  
4 “NEVADA SPINE CLINIC.” VALLEY  
5 HEALTH SYSTEM, LLC a Delaware limited  
6 liability company doing business as  
7 “CENTENNIAL HILLS HOSPITAL,” UHS OF  
8 DELAWARE, INC., a Delaware corporation  
also doing business as “CENTENNIAL HILLS  
HOSPITAL,” DOES I-X, inclusive, and ROE  
CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive,

9 Defendants.

10 COMES NOW, Plaintiff Jason G. Landess a.k.a. Kay George Landess  
11 (“Plaintiff”), by and through his counsel, Howard & Howard Attorneys PLLC and  
12 The Jimmerson Law Firm, P.C., hereby submits this supplemental brief in support  
13 of his request for attorneys’ fees and costs, relating to his Motion for a mistrial. This  
14 Supplement is made and based upon the papers and pleadings on file, the points and  
15 authorities attached hereto, and any oral arguments the Court may entertain at the  
16 time of the hearing on this matter.

17 DATED this 13<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2019.

18  
19 **HOWARD & HOWARD ATTORNEYS PLLC**

20 /s/ Martin A. Little

21 Martin A. Little (#7067)  
22 Alexander Villamar (#9927)  
23 3800 Howard Hughes Parkway, #1000  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89169

24 THE JIMMERSON LAW FIRM, PC  
25 James J. Jimmerson, Esq. (#264)  
26 415 South 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 100  
27 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

28 *Attorneys for Plaintiff*

## MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

### I. INTRODUCTION

This Supplemental Brief is filed in support of Plaintiff’s motion for a mistrial and attorney fees and costs. The Court should, under the facts of this matter, award Plaintiff his requested attorney fees and costs, and the Court possesses at least two separate and distinct—and compelling—reasons to do so: First, NRS 18.070(2), which provides, “A court may impose costs and reasonable attorney’s fees against a party or an attorney who, in the judgment of the court, purposely caused a mistrial to occur.” Second, this Court’s inherent authority clearly supports the same. *See Emerson v. Dist. Ct.*, 127 Nev. 672, 680, 263 P.3d 224, 229 (2011) (“This broad discretion permits the district court to issue sanctions for any ‘litigation abuses not specifically proscribed by statute.’”) (citing *Young v. Johnny Ribeiro Building*, 106 Nev. 88, 92, 787 P.2d 777, 779 (1990)). These authorities, analyzed individually and applied collectively, support Plaintiff’s requested relief. *See Watson Rounds v. Dist. Ct.*, 358 P.3d 228, 232 (Nev. 2015) (treating different statutes and court rules as “independent sanctioning mechanisms” when analyzing the legal grounds to award attorney fees).

In applying the rulings in *Lioce v. Cohen*, 124 Nev. 1, 174 P.3d 970, 2008 Nev. LEXIS 1 (2008), this Court concluded that the defense presented the jury with such highly inflammatory information regarding racial prejudice that the jury was tainted to the point that curative instructions could not remove the prejudice to

1 Plaintiff and that he could not thus receive a fair trial. The Court therefore ordered a  
2 mistrial on the eleventh day of trial. In doing so, the Court properly analyzed the  
3 facts and circumstances that led to the mistrial, and determined that Defendant, Dr.  
4 Debiparshad, through his counsel, was the legal cause of the mistrial.  
5

6 As the following discussion will explain, the Defense purposefully caused the  
7 mistrial to occur. The Court should now order the defense (Defendant and the  
8 defense attorneys) to pay Plaintiff's reasonable attorney fees of \$253,383.50 and  
9 reasonable costs of \$118,606.25 for a total of \$371,989.75. So the Court is aware,  
10 these attorneys' fees and costs have been limited by Plaintiff to the actual costs and  
11 fees incurred during the Trial itself, excluding the attorneys' fees and costs that were  
12 incurred either before commencement of Trial, or after the mistrial occurred. This  
13 is consistent with the directives of the Nevada Supreme Court in *Emerson v. District*  
14 *Court*, 129 Nev. 672, 680, 263 P.3d 224, 225 (2011). As such, a measured,  
15 reasonable and thoughtful approach, and documentation of fees and costs, has been  
16 adduced by Plaintiff for the Court's consideration.<sup>1</sup>  
17  
18  
19  
20

## 21 **II. FACTUAL AND PROCEDURAL BACKGROUND**

22 The Court is very familiar with the facts of this case. So Plaintiff will just  
23 focus on the pivotal events leading up to the mistrial.  
24  
25  
26

---

27 <sup>1</sup> The result also reflects the herculean efforts by the Court and its law clerk, Ms. Savage, for the  
28 weekend work on August 3 and 4, 2019 as they, apart from the parties, prepared their thorough  
legal research to properly analyze the issues presented, including finding and citing to the relevant  
case law that supported the Court's ultimate decision to grant Plaintiff's request for a mistrial.

1           The Defense has known for months that Jonathan Dariyanani (“Mr.  
2 Dariyanani”) was a key witness regarding Plaintiff’s wage-loss claim. In preparation  
3 for taking his deposition, the Defense thus on April 4, 2019 issued and served a  
4 subpoena upon Mr. Dariyanani, requesting, *inter alia*, a copy of all correspondence  
5 between Plaintiff and Mr. Dariyanani and proof of Plaintiff’s travel while employed  
6 by Cognotion, Inc. (“Cognotion”). Accordingly, on April 22, 2019, Mr. Dariyanani  
7 emailed Dr. Debiparshad’s defense counsel, John Orr, a letter with a link to the 79  
8 pages of documents that came to be marked as Plaintiff’s Exhibit 56.<sup>2</sup> That packet  
9 of documents included the 2-page “Burning Embers” email that Ms. Katherine  
10 Gordon improperly used to infect the jury proceedings. Mr. Dariyanani copied all  
11 parties’ legal counsel with that email. Notably, Plaintiff was not copied.  
12  
13  
14  
15

16           Mr. Dariyanani was deposed on April 30, 2019; and no reference was made  
17 by anyone to any of the documents sent to Mr. Orr on April 22<sup>nd</sup>, including the  
18 Burning Embers letter. That packet of documents, however, trickled unnoticed into  
19 the thousands of pages of other discovery documents Plaintiff had assembled and  
20 was duly Bates stamped P00440-P00522.  
21  
22

23           There are at least two good reasons for that oversight: First, Plaintiff was not  
24 copied on Mr. Dariyanani’s email, nor did his counsel forward it to him. Second, at  
25 that time Plaintiff’s lead counsel, Mr. Jimmerson, was dealing with a personal matter  
26 that took him out of his office. So, because of that oversight, the Plaintiff did not  
27  
28

---

<sup>2</sup> See Mr. Dariyanani’s Declaration (**Exhibit 1**) and the email (**Exhibit 2**).

1 address the serious implications and obvious prejudice of the Burning Embers letter  
2 in any pretrial motion *in limine*, a mistake that Mr. Jimmerson fully acknowledged  
3 to this Court.  
4

5 On May 16, 2019, Plaintiff disclosed those documents as item #55 in the  
6 Twelfth Supplement to Plaintiff's Initial Early Case Conference Disclosure of  
7 Documents and Witnesses.<sup>3</sup> And on May 30, 2019, Dr. Debiparshad in turn disclosed  
8 those same documents as item #84 in his Seventh 16.1 Disclosure.<sup>4</sup>  
9

10 As trial approached, Plaintiff's counsel made repeated abortive attempts to  
11 meet and confer with the Defendants' counsel to compile a joint trial exhibit list.  
12 When such cooperation was not forthcoming, Plaintiff on July 1, 2019 filed and  
13 served a Trial Exhibit List<sup>5</sup>, with the packet of documents containing the Burning  
14 Embers letter listed as proposed Exhibit 56. Of critical note, Dr. Debiparshad's  
15 counsel then on July 1<sup>st</sup> *knew* that Plaintiff had mistakenly listed an unredacted,  
16 highly-prejudicial, explosive document as one of his proposed exhibits, and also  
17 knew beyond any shadow of a doubt that Plaintiff's counsel would never, ever, under  
18 any circumstances, introduce that unredacted document into evidence.  
19  
20  
21  
22

23 But, as demonstrated by past events, the Defense wanted the jury to read that  
24 letter—their proverbial smoking gun—in the worst way. They just needed to figure  
25 out a way to divert blame away from them to avoid being sanctioned by the Court  
26

---

27 <sup>3</sup> Exhibit 3.

28 <sup>4</sup> Exhibit 4.

<sup>5</sup> Exhibit 5.



1 should things spiral out of control, which it did. So they devised a surreptitious plan  
2 and, as Ms. Gordon said, “did it.”

3 And this is what they did:

4  
5 First, they waited until *one day before trial* to file their own Fifth Amended  
6 Trial Exhibit List<sup>6</sup> to see if Plaintiff caught the mistake. When Plaintiff failed to file  
7 a last-minute motion *in limine* or amend his list, the Defense filed their own exhibit  
8 list, **intentionally omitting any reference whatsoever to the radioactive Burning**  
9 **Embers letter** that they were anxious to selectively read to the jury. In an effort to  
10 hedge their bet, they did however list two other emails contained in that 79-page  
11 packet of documents—Defense Exhibits 463 & 464. That unequivocally  
12 demonstrates that the Defense lawyers carefully parsed through that packet and  
13 culled out and listed two less explosive documents that they perhaps would introduce  
14 at trial.  
15  
16  
17  
18

19 Plaintiff then proceeded to put his case on. He was on the stand for 3 days.  
20 Yet not once during cross examination did the Defense make reference to the  
21 Burning Embers letter, electing instead to save their smoking gun for Mr.  
22 Dariyanani. And, as normally occurs, during trial Plaintiff’s counsel offered their  
23 own proposed exhibits into evidence when examining a witness, and the Defense did  
24 the same—*with one important exception*.  
25  
26  
27  
28

---

<sup>6</sup> Exhibit 6.

1 When Mr. Dariyanani was on the stand, Ms. Gordon commenced cross  
2 examination and suddenly presented for use not one of her own exhibits, but the  
3 radioactive Plaintiff's Exhibit 56, which includes the Burning Embers letter that she  
4 had in advance highlighted in yellow. She then engaged in the following charade to  
5 feign ignorance of the admission status of that document—the most inflammatory,  
6 and explosive, and prejudicial document, ostensibly for “impeachment,” in the  
7 Defense's entire collection of documents:  
8

9  
10 MS. GORDON: I'm going to show you an email from Plaintiff's -- **I think**  
11 **it's admitted, but it might still just be** –

12 MR. DARIYANANI: Uh-huh.

13 MS. GORDON-- Plaintiff's Proposed Exhibit 56.

14 So you know what? Let me –

15 THE COURT: All right. Is 56 in those?

16 THE CLERK: 56 is not in the book.

17 THE COURT: All right. Not admitted.

18 MS. GORDON: **I don't think it's admitted yet. I'm not 100 percent sure.**

19 THE COURT: Yeah. It's -- I'm sorry. I just want –

20 MR. JIMMERSON: The answer; I would have no objection to that email. I'd  
21 just know the date, if I could?

22 MS. GORDON: And I have a view from 56, so –

23 MR. JIMMERSON: All right. I have the exhibit.

24 MS. GORDON: Can I –

25 MR. JIMMERSON: Sorry.

26 MS. GORDON: Can I move to admit Plaintiff's Proposed Exhibit 56?

27 MR. JIMMERSON: No objection, Judge.

28 THE COURT: All right. 56 is admitted.

*Recorder's Transcript of Trial-Day 10, p.144, line 6 –p.145, line 1 (Exhibit  
7) (emphasis supplied).*

Having finessed Mr. Jimmerson to stipulate to the admission of one of his  
own client's exhibits that the record clearly shows he was unfamiliar with, Ms.  
Gordon then sets up her coup de grâce with the Burning Embers letter by asking

1 questions about a few insignificant documents in that same exhibit, with the  
2 prejudicial blow saved for last by suddenly projecting the highlighted inflammatory  
3 language upon the television screen for emphasis as she asks the following nuclear  
4 questions:  
5

6 MS. GORDON: Mr. Dariyanani, you testified earlier that Mr. Landess is a  
7 beautiful person in your mind.

8 MR. DARIYANANI: We're all beautiful and flawed. He's beautiful and  
9 flawed.

10 MS. GORDON: And you respect him a great deal?

11 MR. DARIYANANI: I do.

12 MS. GORDON: And this was, that portion any way is consistent with your  
13 impression of Mr. Landess for at least the past five years, I believe you said?

14 MR. DARIYANANI: Yeah, and he's had -- he's had tough periods as, you  
15 know, as everybody has had. You know, as I've had tough periods.

16 MS. GORDON: And that was before five years ago, correct?

17 MR. DARIYANANI: I think so.

18 MS. GORDON: This is -- I'm going to try to blow it up, but this is an email  
19 that Mr. Landess sent to you and it's part of admitted Exhibit 56, dated  
20 November 15th, 2016. It's quite long, but the part I'm interested in is Mr.  
21 Landess appears to be giving a summary of his prior work experience and  
22 some experiences that he has gone through in his life.

23 MR. DARIYANANI: Uh-huh.

24 MS. GORDON: And the highlighted portion starts, "So I got a job working  
25 in a pool hall on weekends." And I'll represent to you, Mr. Landess testified  
26 earlier about working in a pool hall.

27 MR. DARIYANANI: Uh-huh.

28 MS. GORDON: "To supplement my regular job of working in a sweat factory  
**with a lot of Mexicans**, and taught myself how to play Snooker. I became so  
good at it, that I developed a route in East L.A. **hustling Mexicans, blacks,**  
**and rednecks on Fridays, which was usually payday.** From that lesson, I  
learned how to use my skill to make money by taking risk, serious risk." When  
you read this, did that change your impression of Mr. Landess at all?

\* \* \*

MS. GORDON: **Does it sound to you at all from this email that he's**  
**bragging about his past as a hustler, and particularly hustling Mexicans,**  
**blacks, and rednecks on payday?**

\* \* \*

1 MS. GORDON: He talks about a time when he bought a truck stop here in  
2 Las Vegas **when the Mexican laborer stole everything that wasn't welded**  
3 **to the ground. You still don't take that as being at all a racist comment?**  
4 *Recorder's Transcript of Trial-Day 10*, p.161, line 3 –p.163, line 8 (**Exhibit**  
5 **8**) (emphasis supplied).

6 That astounding, reprehensible, explosive, staged, strategic, and irreversible  
7 display of unprofessional conduct imposed upon this Court the heavy burden of  
8 declaring a mistrial and sent ten committed citizens home without being able to  
9 finish their civic duty, all of whom are probably forever disenchanted with the justice  
10 system. Two weeks of diligent and conscientious work by all involved was for  
11 naught. And when this Court politely confronted Ms. Gordon about it three days  
12 later, she defiantly stated:

13  
14 MS. GORDON: I appreciate that, Your Honor. I think that what that does is  
15 it certainly shifts the burden to Defendant, and what, I believe, you're saying  
16 is that it's admissible evidence, Your Honor. And as you've stated in this case  
17 and I believe in other trials you've had, **admissible evidence is used for any**  
18 **purpose, can be used for any purpose**, and I don't think that the burden for  
19 how prejudicial a piece of evidence that Plaintiff disclosed and stipulated into  
20 evidence, the prejudicial nature of it should not be -- have to be addressed by  
21 the Defense, and out of curiosity or out of doing their job for them, I don't  
22 know, **but I know that admissible evidence, it can be used for any purpose.**  
23 And I know that Plaintiff initially elicited and had impermissible and unethical  
24 character evidence. **What the Defense is allowed to do in response to that,**  
25 **and what I actually have an ethical duty to my client, a person of color to**  
26 **do, is to use that evidence in impeachment. I'm allowed to do it, I should**  
27 **do it, and I did do it, and they did nothing about it.**

28 THE COURT: So you think that the jury is allowed to consider whether Mr.  
Landess is a racist?

MS. GORDON: **I think that I am allowed to use impeachment evidence**  
**that has not been objected to, and has been admitted into evidence by**  
**stipulation. I absolutely think I'm allowed to use it. I should use it on**  
**behalf of my client, and the burden should not be shifted to me to assist**  
**with eliminating or reducing the prejudicial value of that piece of**  
**evidence.**

1 Dr. Debiparshad was asked about his race during his deposition. **Mr.**  
2 **Daryanani went on for the first 15, 20 minutes of his testimony about his**  
3 **race.** It's not new. Motive is always relevant in terms of Mr. Landess' reason  
4 for setting up our, you know, view on this case—

5 THE COURT: Um-hum.

6 MS. GORDON: -- setting up Dr. Debiparshad. I don't think it's completely  
7 irrelevant, and you know, it hurts. **It hurts. I don't care. That's our job, and**  
8 **I'm sorry that it hurts and it's damaging, but it's not so prejudicial that**  
9 **it shouldn't be considered at all. They opened the door, and we're allowed**  
10 **to use it. I have an ethical obligation to use it.**

11 \* \* \*

12 I don't know, Your Honor, and perhaps you found cases that I did not, but I  
13 don't know that there is a subsection under impeachment, and what evidence  
14 we can use as impeachment that says, oh you can use impeachment evidence,  
15 **but you can't if it has to do with race.**

16 *Recorder's Transcript of Trial-Day 11*, p.33, line 21 –p.36, line 5 (**Exhibit**  
17 **9**) (emphasis supplied).

18 Indeed, Ms. Gordon's statement that Plaintiff "did nothing about it" is echoed  
19 in her comments during the off the record discussion on August 2, 2019, when Mr.  
20 Jimmerson initially moved to strike the email. At that time, Ms. Gordon stated that  
21 she "kept waiting" for the Plaintiff to object to her use of Exhibit 56, page 44, and  
22 "when the Plaintiff did not object," the Defendant then went forward to use the  
23 email. Mr. Vogel echoed that sentiment on Monday, August 5, 2019, stating "We  
24 gave them every opportunity to object to it. Ms. Gordon asked repeated questions  
25 before coming to that union. And, yet, I guess it -- it comes down to, you're asking  
26 could we have done something to try to remove that. I suppose in hindsight I guess  
27 we could have. But I don't think we had to." *Tr.* 42:5-9.

28 The Defendants' statements led the Court to believe that the Defendants *knew*  
that their use of the Exhibit was objectionable, and would be objectionable to the

1 Plaintiff, and to the Court, and nevertheless the Defendants continued to use and  
2 inject the email before the jury in the fashion that precluded Plaintiff from being able  
3 to effectively respond. Regarding her comment that she doesn't "know that there is  
4 a subsection under impeachment, and what evidence we can use as impeachment  
5 that says, oh you can use impeachment evidence, but you can't if it has to do with  
6 race," Ms. Gordon must not have spent much time looking for cases about this  
7 subject because, as the following discussion demonstrates, there are numerous cases  
8 that make it crystal clear that what she did was highly improper. In addition, NRS  
9 18.070(2) expressly prohibits an attorney from purposefully causing a mistrial,  
10 which is what she did. What is important to note is that the Defendants' counsel  
11 Vogel and Gordon, together and separately, in arguing to the Court that they "waited  
12 for Plaintiff to object" and that Plaintiff "did nothing about it," evidence a  
13 consciousness of guilt, and a consciousness of wrongdoing. That consciousness of  
14 wrong doing is proof that Defendants and their counsel were the legal cause of the  
15 mistrial.

### 21 **III. STATEMENT OF ARGUMENT**

#### 22 **A. *Prejudicial Comments Made by an Attorney to a Jury Constitutes*** 23 ***Misconduct.***

24 Ms. Gordon read the inflammatory language in front of the jury and then asked  
25 Mr. Dariyanani if he thought those comments were racist, the clear intent being to  
26  
27  
28

1 convince the jury that Plaintiff is a racist<sup>7</sup>. It is universally accepted that an attorney  
2 cannot inject the type of racist remarks that Ms. Gordon made into a jury trial in  
3 order to prejudice the jury against Plaintiff. “Making improper comments by counsel  
4 which may prejudice the jury against the other party, his or her counsel, or witnesses,  
5 **is clearly misconduct by an attorney**. Cases that have dealt with similar situations  
6 have uniformly condemned such statements as fundamentally prejudicial.” *Born v.*  
7 *Eisenman*, 114 Nev. 854, 862, 962 P.2d 1227, 1232, 1998 Nev. LEXIS 105, \*15  
8 (1998) (emphasis supplied). “Appeals to racial prejudice are of course prohibited. .  
9 . . They are ‘universally condemned.’ See Annotation, *Statement by Counsel*  
10 *Relating to Race, Nationality, or Religion in Civil Action as Prejudicial*, 99 A.L.R.2d  
11 1249, 1254 (1965).” *Texas Employers’ Ins. Ass’n v. Guerrero*, 800 S.W.2d 859, 862,  
12 1990 Tex. App. LEXIS 3172, \*8 (Ct. App. Tex. 1990) (citation omitted).

13  
14  
15  
16  
17         Given today’s cultural context of racial unrest and violence, Ms. Gordon’s  
18 conduct is even more reprehensible. One would expect that she watches the news.  
19  
20 Almost every week there is some new catastrophe involving racism. For example,  
21 the Charleston church shooting in June 2015 was a mass shooting in which a 21-

---

22  
23  
24 <sup>7</sup> Ms. Gordon evidently found no pause in making such an incendiary accusation even though she  
25 knew that: (1) Plaintiff’s adopted son, Justin, sat in the courtroom during the entire trial, and  
26 Justin’s skin color is much darker than Plaintiff’s skin color because Justin’s deceased biological  
27 father was Iranian; (2) Plaintiff spoke with and consented to Dr. Debiparshad (who Ms. Gordon  
28 characterized as a “person of color”) operating upon him; and (3) Plaintiff revealed during direct  
examination that early in his career he took a 2-year sabbatical from the practice of law to help  
impoverished, indigenous people in such countries as Africa, Haiti, Honduras, and the Philippines.  
Those facts alone would make Plaintiff one of the most racially tolerant “racists” in modern  
history.

1 year-old white supremacist murdered nine African Americans during a prayer  
2 service in downtown Charleston, South Carolina. The Pittsburgh synagogue  
3 shooting in October 2018 was a mass shooting that occurred at the Tree of Life – Or  
4 L'Simcha Congregation in the Squirrel Hill neighborhood of Pittsburgh,  
5 Pennsylvania, with eleven people killed by an anti-Semite. And just one day after  
6 Ms. Gordon made her inflammatory pitch to the jury, a mass shooting occurred at a  
7 Walmart store in El Paso, Texas by a lone gunman determined, in his own words,  
8 “to kill Mexicans.” 22 people were killed and 24 others injured. It is therefore  
9 virtually impossible for Ms. Gordon to credibly claim that she was not aware of the  
10 volatile environment or could not reasonable foresee that this Court would declare a  
11 mistrial. In fact, the moment she read the above-referenced excerpts from the  
12 Burning Embers email a mistrial was the *only* logical option available to this Court  
13 to maintain the integrity of the justice system.  
14

15 And our high court explained the obligation of the trial court when such  
16 misconduct occurs: “When such conduct is brought to the district court's attention  
17 by objection or motion for a mistrial, it is incumbent upon the district court to  
18 determine whether the remark was made and heard by the jury. . . . [I]f there is a  
19 reasonable indication that prejudice may have occurred to one party, **the district**  
20 **court is obligated to declare a mistrial.** Of course, the matter should be referred  
21 by the district court to the State Bar of Nevada pursuant to Canon 3(D)(2) of the  
22 Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct, if an attorney has committed misconduct in his  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28



1 or her courtroom.” *Born* at 862, \*16 (emphasis supplied). “Manifest necessity to  
2 declare a mistrial may also arise in situations in which there is an interference with  
3 ‘the administration of honest, fair, even-handed justice to either, both, or any of the  
4 parties to the proceeding.’” *Hylton v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court, Dep’t IV*, 103 Nev.  
5 418, 423, 743 P.2d 622, 626, 1987 Nev. LEXIS 1660, \*11 (1987), citing to *People*  
6 *v. Clark*, 705 P.2d 1017, 1019 (Colo.Ct.App. 1985).

9 Ms. Gordon therefore engaged in professional misconduct that obligated this  
10 Court to as a matter of law declare a mistrial.

11 **B. *The Prohibition Also Applies to Impeachment.***

13 In argument on Plaintiff’s Motion for Mistrial, Ms. Gordon nevertheless  
14 argued that Mr. Dariyanani opened the door to character evidence and that  
15 impeachment was thus allowed. This Court agreed that relevant impeachment  
16 evidence would be permissible, but accurately pointed out that impeachment  
17 evidence about a person being a racist is impermissible because it is inherently  
18 irrelevant, especially in a case totally unrelated to race or racial discrimination: “And  
19 even if it is relevant, if character is an issue, that’s really -- that’s the issue. I mean,  
20 race -- whether he’s a racist or not is not relevant and is prejudicial.” *Recorder’s*  
21 *Transcript of Trial-Day 11*, p.32, lines 12-14 (**Exhibit 10**). Ms. Gordon disagreed  
22 by stating that once she succeeded in finessing Mr. Jimmerson to stipulate to admit  
23 Exhibit 56 into evidence, she could then use it “for any purpose” and actually had  
24 an ethical obligation to do so. She’s dead wrong.

1 First, by statute not all relevant evidence is admissible: “Although relevant,  
2 evidence is not admissible if its probative value is substantially outweighed by the  
3 danger of unfair prejudice, of confusion of the issues or of misleading the jury.” NRS  
4 § 48.035(1). Second, courts “have firmly rejected the notion that any evidence  
5 introduced by defendant of his ‘good character’ will open the door to any and all  
6 ‘bad character’ evidence . . . .” *People v. Loker*, 44 Cal. 4th 691, 709, 188 P.3d 580,  
7 597, 2008 Cal. LEXIS 9275, \*26 (Ct. App. Cal. 2008).  
8

9  
10 Most importantly, our high court over two decades ago adopted this bright-  
11 line rule for the use of racist evidence for impeachment: “From [the United States  
12 Supreme Court case of *Dawson v. Delaware*, 503 U.S. 159 (1992)], we derive the  
13 following rule: Evidence of a constitutionally protected activity **is admissible only**  
14 **if it is used for something more than general character evidence.**” *Flanagan v.*  
15 *State*, 109 Nev. 50, 53, 846 P.2d 1053, 1056, 1993 Nev. LEXIS 10, \*5 (1993)  
16 (emphasis supplied). In *Dawson*, the United States Supreme Court held that the  
17 State violated Dawson’s First and Fourteenth Amendment rights by admitting  
18 evidence of Dawson’s membership in the Aryan Brotherhood. Hence, in *Flanagan*  
19 the State was not allowed to impeach the defendants’ character with evidence that  
20 they believed in witchcraft. As incongruous as it seems, in this country the radical  
21 views held by a racist/White Nationalist are constitutionally protected and, thus,  
22 cannot *ever* be used as general character evidence against the person holding such  
23 views. Hence, by electing to use the Burning Embers email to try and prove to the  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

1 jury that Plaintiff is not a beautiful person because he is a purported racist, the  
2 Defense ironically fell into their own reptilian trap.

3  
4 Indeed, just a few weeks ago the California Supreme Court issued its decision  
5 in *People v. Young*, 2019 Cal. LEXIS 5332, 2019 WL 3331305 (2019), which  
6 addressed the same issue of the use of racist evidence to prove bad character. The  
7 prosecutor openly and repeatedly invited the jury to do precisely what the law does  
8 not allow: to weigh the offensive and reprehensible nature of defendant's abstract  
9 beliefs as a racist in determining whether to impose the death penalty. In criticizing  
10 the use that evidence, the court, citing to both *Dawson* and *Flanagan*, stated:  
11 "[E]vidence of a defendant's racist beliefs is not relevant if offered merely to show  
12 the moral reprehensibility of the beliefs themselves—which is to say, evidence of  
13 the defendant's abstract beliefs is not competent general character evidence." *Id.* at  
14 \*77. Ms. Gordon cannot thus justify her conduct by claiming that she was just  
15 trying to show that Plaintiff was not a beautiful person because he harbors racist  
16 thoughts and tendencies. Even if that is true (which it is not), such abstract thoughts  
17 and ideas are constitutionally protected.

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23 **C. *The Defense Acted Deliberately and Purposefully Caused a Mistrial.***

24  
25 **1. Brent Vogel Recently Petitioned for a Mistrial on Far Less Compelling Facts.**

26 This scenario is nothing new to the Defense. In *Zhang v. Barnes*, 2016 Nev.  
27 Unpub. LEXIS 701, 382 P.3d 878 (2016) (unpublished), Mr. Vogel represented a  
28

1 defendant doctor in a medical malpractice case that had a judgment of \$2,243,988  
2 in damages entered against him. *Id.* at \*1. In that case, both sides inadvertently  
3 stipulated to an exhibit which contained inadmissible insurance evidence. When Mr.  
4 Vogel discovered the error (after the post-verdict interview with the jury), he moved  
5 for a new trial. The court denied the motion (the order is attached as **Exhibit 11**).  
6 The insurance declaration page was attached to the doctor's credentialing file, which  
7 was (like here) admitted by the defense upon stipulation of the plaintiff and used and  
8 relied upon by them. The Nevada Supreme Court affirmed the judgment, but held  
9 that the inadvertent submission of the insurance document was improper and could  
10 establish justification for a new trial, but because the insurance document was not  
11 submitted by the Defendant's counsel to the Nevada Supreme Court as part of the  
12 appellate record, the judgment was affirmed.

13  
14  
15  
16  
17       What that case teaches is that Mr. Vogel clearly understands that it is not how  
18 a prejudicial piece of evidence gets into evidence, even if by mutual mistake, but  
19 rather what the nature of the evidence is and the prejudicial impact that evidence has  
20 upon the jury. If Mr. Vogel thought he was entitled to a mistrial on those mundane  
21 facts, surely he cannot credibly fault Plaintiff for requesting a mistrial based upon  
22 these outrageous facts. After all, blowing up a case with racial prejudice poses a far  
23 greater threat to the fair and orderly administration of justice than a jury reading a  
24 document about insurance coverage that they repeatedly heard about from witnesses  
25 during trial.  
26  
27  
28

1                   **2.     The Defense’s Actions Were Deliberate and Deceiving.**

2                   The deviousness displayed by the Defense is stunning, but not surprising  
3                   given that past is indeed prologue<sup>8</sup>. The trickery they employed is self-evident in  
4                   failing to mark their most prized piece of evidence (the Burning Embers letter) as a  
5                   proposed trial exhibit. What experienced trial attorney would do that if he or she was  
6                   not playing games?  
7

8  
9                   And during argument on the mistrial motion, Ms. Gordon constantly tried to  
10                  point the finger of blame at the Plaintiff, repeatedly exclaiming that Plaintiff  
11                  “disclosed” the documents she used to derail the trial. But as the factual discussion  
12                  above clearly demonstrates, Mr. Dariyanani sent the 47-page packet of documents  
13                  directly to Dr. Debiparshad’s counsel, John Orr. They are the ones who therefore  
14                  requested and surfaced that document. They are the ones who strategically opted not  
15                  to list their smoking gun as a trial exhibit to divert attention away from them. They  
16                  are the ones who in advance highlighted the inflammatory language in yellow for  
17                  the jury to see. They are the ones who manipulated the admission of those documents  
18                  by casually pretending to not know whether or not Plaintiff’s Exhibit 56 had been  
19                  admitted into evidence. They are the ones who elected to put everything at risk by  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24

---

25                  <sup>8</sup> Witness, *e.g.*, Mr. Orr misrepresenting to this Court that the January 3, 2019 termination letter  
26                  mistakenly dated January 3, 2018 was indeed crafted a year earlier and concealed from everyone;  
27                  Mr. Vogel putting the phony white-on-white boards before the jury and telling them that those  
28                  were blow-ups of the March 1, 2018 x-rays; and Ms. Gordon prompting this Court to have to make  
                    a corrective instruction about the mysterious “portal x-rays” after being told twice in bench  
                    conferences that that subject was off limits (prompting another request for a mistrial). There seems  
                    to be no end to Defendant’s puffery, prevarication, and dirty tricks.

1 not having a bench conference before igniting that bomb. They are the ones who  
2 carefully plotted to wait until Mr. Dariyanani said something complementary about  
3 Plaintiff before exploding that bomb. And they are the ones who then stood there  
4 with a straight face and tried to escape culpability for their outrageous, intentional  
5 acts by ridiculously pointing the finger of blame at Plaintiff for “disclosing” those  
6 documents in his 12<sup>th</sup> 16.1 disclosure and falsely stating that the topic of race was  
7 fair game because, “Dr. Debiparshad was asked about his race during his deposition.  
8 **Mr. Daryanani went on for the first 15, 20 minutes of his testimony about his**  
9 **race.”** *Recorder’s Transcript of Trial-Day 11*, p.34, lines 21-23 (**Exhibit 12**)  
10 (emphasis supplied)<sup>9</sup>.

11  
12  
13  
14 **3. The Defense Purposefully Caused a Mistrial as Prohibited by NRS**  
15 **18.070(2).**

16 The Court should apply NRS 18.070(2) to award Plaintiff’s requested attorney  
17 fees and costs against Defendant and the defense attorneys. “The purpose of  
18 sanctions is to ‘command obedience to the judiciary and to deter and punish those  
19 who abuse the judicial process.’” *Emerson v. Dist. Ct.*, 127 Nev. 672, 678, 263 P.3d  
20 224, 228 (2011) (citing *Red Carpet Studios Div. of Source Advan. v. Sater*, 465 F.3d  
21 642, 645 (6th Cir. 2006)).

22  
23  
24  
25  
26 <sup>9</sup> In reality, Mr. Dariyanani described his ethnicity in about 15 seconds. *See Transcript of Trial-*  
27 *Day 10*, p.81, lines 3-9 (**Exhibit 13**). Further, Defendants knowingly injected the issue of racism  
28 into the trial and took the gamble that the Court would not grant a mistrial, the first such Order  
issued by the Court during its 8 ½ year tenure on the bench. Defendants’ premeditation and  
calculation resulted in a gamble that Defendant lost. And one should always lose when such dirty  
tactics are deployed.

1 NRS 18.070(2) provides an initial, independent basis for this Court to award  
2 Plaintiff's requested attorney fees and costs against Defendant and the defense  
3 attorneys: "A court may impose costs and reasonable attorney's fees against a party  
4 or an attorney who, in the judgment of the court, purposely caused a mistrial to  
5 occur." The term "purposely" is defined as "[i]ntentionally; designedly; consciously;  
6 knowingly. An act is done 'purposely' if it is willed, is the product of conscious  
7 design, intent or plan that it be done, and is done with awareness of probable  
8 consequences." BLACK'S LAW DICTIONARY, 1236 (6th ed. 1990). As the  
9 Nevada Supreme Court has clarified, even if the Court were to somehow determine  
10 that the events precipitating the mistrial were "unintentional," they still amount to  
11 misconduct, and are consistent with the BLACK'S LAW DICTIONARY definition  
12 of "purposely," which includes "awareness of probable consequences." *See Lioce v.*  
13 *Cohen*, 124 Nev. 1, 25, 174 P.3d 970, 985 (2008).

14  
15 The *Lioce* decision supports Plaintiff's position that the lawyer need not know  
16 that they are committing misconduct in order to be sanctioned. **A lawyer can thus**  
17 **purposefully do an act that leads to a mistrial without having bad intent.** All  
18 that is needed is that the attorney knowingly act improperly (intending to do what is  
19 done, not necessarily intending to break the rules). **"A claim of misconduct cannot**  
20 **be defended with an argument that the misconduct was unintentional. Either**  
21 **deliberate or unintentional misconduct can require that a party receive a new**  
22 **trial. The relevant inquiry is what impact the misconduct had on the trial, not**

1 **whether the attorney intended the misconduct.**” *Lioce v. Cohen*, 124 Nev. 1, 25,  
2 174 P.3d 970, 985, 2008 Nev. LEXIS 1, \*44 (2008). Of equal importance, the  
3 language of NRS 18.070(2) cannot possibly mean that a party and/or an attorney  
4 must be the sole causational link between the actions giving rise to the mistrial and  
5 the mistrial itself because only the court has the power to declare a mistrial. In other  
6 words, the statute automatically includes the assumption that something happens that  
7 prompts a court to exercise its power to declare a mistrial.

10 A logical and reasonable interpretation of that statute then is that a party  
11 and/or an attorney who is the primary moving force behind actions or events that  
12 lead a court to declare a mistrial may be ordered to pay the costs and attorney’s fees.  
13 And that is what happened here: Ms. Gordon in the matter of a few seconds took it  
14 upon herself to burn down the village. As she stated, she did what she did because  
15 she thought she was duty-bound to do so. But, as the above-cited authorities teach,  
16 she was sorely mistaken. And Nevada courts have long recognized the maxim that  
17 one cannot “unring a bell.” *See Zana v. State*, 125 Nev. 541, 545–546, 216 P.3d 244,  
18 247 (2009).

22 The Defense may in fact have anticipated that a heated reaction from Plaintiff  
23 and/or the Court would draw a cautionary instruction. What they did not, however,  
24 anticipate was that the Court would view that suggestion as tantamount to throwing  
25 a skunk into the jury box and then asking the jury to disregard the smell. One thing  
26 is for sure though: they were certainly aware of the probable consequences of their



1 actions as evidenced by the extreme and unusual measures they employed to distance  
2 themselves from the bomb they unilaterally exploded.

3 **D. *The Court also has Inherent Authority to Award Attorney’s Fees.***  
4

5 This Court’s inherent authority provides a second, independent basis to award  
6 Plaintiff’s requested attorney fees and costs. *See Emerson v. Dist. Ct.*, 127 Nev. 672,  
7 680, 263 P.3d 224, 229 (2011) (“This broad discretion permits the district court to  
8 issue sanctions for any ‘litigation abuses not specifically proscribed by statute.’”) (citing *Young v. Johnny Ribeiro Building*, 106 Nev. 88, 92, 787 P.2d 777, 779  
9 (1990)); *N. Am. Properties v. McCarran Int’l Airport*, No. 61997, 2016 WL 699864,  
10 at \*2 (Nev. Feb. 19, 2016) (unpublished) (“District courts in Nevada may sanction  
11 abusive litigation practices through their inherent powers”); *Mahban v. MGM Grand  
12 Hotels, Inc.*, 100 Nev. 593, 597, 691 P.2d 421, 424 (1984) (“[W]e have not so limited  
13 the power of the courts of this state to seek and do equity.”). The United States  
14 Supreme Court has determined that a federal district court has the inherent power to  
15 impose attorney fees as sanctions. *See Chambers v. NASCO, Inc.*, 501 U.S. 32, 45–  
16 46, 62, 111 S.Ct. 2123 (1991); *see Couch v. Private Diagnostic Clinic*, 554 S.E.2d  
17 356, 362–364 (N.C. App. 2001) (applying *Chambers* to state trial courts). Notably,  
18 the stated purpose of the Court’s inherent authority to issue sanctions is when there  
19 are litigation abuses, but the particular language of a statute or rule does not perfectly  
20 fit the situation. *See Emerson*, 127 Nev. at 680, 263 P.3d at 229. The reason behind  
21 the Court’s inherent authority focuses on “the infinite variety of misconduct and of  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

1 aggravating and mitigating factors.” *Id.*, 127 Nev. at 681, 263 P.3d at 230 (citing  
2 *Matter of Disciplinary Pro. Against Noble*, 100 Wash.2d 88, 667 P.2d 608, 612  
3 (1983)). “The ability to impose such sanctions serves the dual purposes of deterring  
4 flagrant misbehavior...and compensating the innocent party for the attorney fees  
5 incurred during the mistrial.” *Persichini v. William Beaumont Hosp.*, 607 N.W.2d  
6 100, 109 (Mich. App. Ct. 1999).  
7  
8

9       There is no doubt here that the Defense committed “flagrant misbehavior” and  
10 that Plaintiff is the “innocent party.” Thus, if the Court believes that NRS 18.070(2)  
11 does not provide the necessary legal basis to grant Plaintiff’s requested attorney fees  
12 and costs, the Court can, alternatively, rely upon its inherent authority. Certainly, the  
13 Court can also base its decision to award attorney fees and costs to Plaintiff on both  
14 of these authorities. Therefore, Plaintiff respectfully requests that the Court apply  
15 NRS 18.070(2) and this Court’s inherent authority to award Plaintiff’s requested  
16 attorney fees and costs against Defendant and/or his attorneys.  
17  
18  
19

20 **IV. PLAINTIFF’S REQUESTED ATTORNEY FEES ARE REASONABLE**  
21 **IN LIGHT OF THE MISTRIAL PURPOSEFULLY CAUSED BY THE**  
22 **DEFENSE.**

23       At trial, Plaintiff was represented by lead counsel, James J. Jimmerson of The  
24 Jimmerson Law Firm, and co-counsel, Martin Little of Howard and Howard. Mr.  
25 Jimmerson is the Principal and Senior Partner of The Jimmerson Law Firm, P.C., an  
26 AV rated law firm, named in the Preeminent Attorneys and Law Firms in Martindale  
27 Hubbell for more than three decades. Mr. Jimmerson has long been recognized as  
28

1 one of the country's better attorneys through several professional societies and  
2 nationally-known organizations, having been awarded "Top 100 Trial Lawyers" by  
3 the National Trial Lawyer Association; repeatedly noted in Steven Naifeh's "Best  
4 Lawyers"; elected to "Super Lawyers Business Litigation"; a Fellow in the  
5 American College of Family Trial Lawyers, and Diplomat of the American  
6 Academy of Matrimonial Lawyers. *See Declaration of James J. Jimmerson,*  
7 *attached hereto as Exhibit 14.*

10 Mr. Little is a partner with Howard & Howard, a nationally-prominent law  
11 firm, and is an experienced personal injury trial attorney, having practiced law since  
12 1999. He is AV Preeminent rated and has considerable trial experience. He has  
13 been licensed in Nevada since 1999, and was a named partner with Jolley Urga  
14 Woodbury & Little until he joined Howard & Howard Attorneys PLLC in 2017.  
15 *See Declaration of Martin A. Little, attached hereto as Exhibit 15.*

18 During trial, the Court saw firsthand the enormous amount of work performed  
19 by both Mr. Jimmerson and Mr. Little. This Motion asks the Court to award Mr.  
20 Jimmerson's attorney fees related to trial preparation and trial, as well as Mr. Little's  
21 attorney fees for this same period. Mr. Jimmerson incurred attorney fees for this  
22 period is \$152,121. Mr. Little's incurred fees for this same period amount to  
23 \$101,262.50, for a total requested attorney fees award of \$253,383.50, due to the  
24 defense's misconduct. To determine the reasonableness of this total amount of  
25 requested attorney fees, the Court must necessarily analyze the factors outlined in  
26  
27  
28

1 *Brunzell v. Golden Gate Nat'l Bank*, 85 Nev. 345, 349–350, 455 P.2d 31, 33 (1969):  
2 (1) qualities of the advocate; (2) the character of the work; (3) the work actually  
3 performed; and (4) the result. However, before analyzing the *Brunzell* factors, the  
4 Court should put this total requested number in context.

5  
6 As the Nevada Supreme Court has explained, “[T]he fact that no other court  
7 has imposed like sanctions for such behavior does not mandate a conclusion that the  
8 trial court has abused its discretion in ordering such sanctions....” *See Emerson*, 127  
9 Nev. at 681, 263 P.3d at 230 (citing *Couch v. Private Diagnostic Clinic*, 146  
10 N.C.App. 658, 554 S.E.2d 356, 364 (2001)). The Nevada Supreme Court also  
11 explained that “[s]uch comparisons will seldom be determinative, given the infinite  
12 variety of misconduct and of aggravating and mitigating factors.” *Id.* (citing *Matter*  
13 *of Disciplinary Pro. Against Noble*, 100 Wash. 2d 88, 667 P.2d 608, 612 (1983)).  
14 Thus, the Court is not limited by other assessments of sanctions, particularly where  
15 there are no factual similarities, which is not surprising due to the outrageousness of  
16 the conduct in question.

17  
18 With respect to the *Brunzell* factors, Plaintiff’s counsel satisfies each of the  
19 four factors for a full award of attorney fees in this case. This is demonstrated by  
20 **Exhibits 14 and 15**, hereto. The fees requested, and the limited scope of the same  
21 to the time of Trial, are reasonable and were necessarily incurred. Copies of the  
22 redacted invoices of The Jimmerson Law Firm, PC and Howard & Howard  
23 Attorneys are attached hereto as **Exhibit 16 and 17**.

1 Additionally, Plaintiff incurred substantial costs during Trial, totaling  
2 \$118,606.25, which he will be forced to incur again. These include the following  
3 costs, the backup for which is provided at **Exhibit 18**, specifically **18-1** through **18-**  
4  
5 **29**:

DESCRIPTION	JLF	HH	TOTAL	EX
<b>Fees for Trial</b>	<b>\$152,121.00</b>	<b>\$101,262.50</b>	<b>\$253,383.50</b>	<b>16-17</b>
<b>Costs</b>				<b>18</b>
Deposition Transcripts (Stan Smith only)	\$3,571.60			1
Hearing Recording Fee	\$80.00			2
Hearing Transcripts	\$275.19			3
Trial Recording Fee	\$1,140.00			4
Trial Transcripts	\$6,308.32			5
Photocopies and Printing	\$11,271.20			6
Filing Fees	\$119.00			7
Westlaw Research	\$2,007.44			8
Hand Delivery	\$70.00			9
Shipping cost	\$585.82			10
Shipping cost	\$198.50			11
Witness Fee	\$26.00			12
Meals	\$303.80			13
Travel Expense to Chicago (Smith)	\$3,427.10			14
Investigations service (Triccoli)	\$2,041.65			15
Jury Expert Selection plus expense	\$6,988.71			16
Service of trial subpoenas and witness fees		\$1,344.90		17
Court Recorder		\$2,280.00		18
Trial Technician		\$7,400.00		19

1	Denis Harris, MD – expert witness fee		\$15,168.00		20
2	Roger Fontes, MD – ½ expert witness fee		\$3,750.00		21
3	John Herr, MD – witness fee		\$13,500.00		22
4	MeCo Visuals – animations and illustrations		\$6,000.00		23
5	Travel expense – Barbara Lambson to Las Vegas		\$497.96		24
6	Photocopies and Printing		\$22,867.49		25
7	Trial Transcripts		\$6,206.00		26
8	Travel expenses – Dr. Harris to Las Vegas		917.60		27
9	Shipping Costs		195.97		28
10	Hand Delivery		64.00		29
11	<b>Total Costs</b>	<b>\$38,414.33</b>	<b>\$80,191.92</b>	<b>\$118,606.25</b>	
12					
13	<b>Total</b>	<b>\$190,535.33</b>	<b>\$181,454.42</b>	<b>\$371,989.75</b>	

Each of these costs were reasonably and necessarily incurred, and each of the costs is supported by the documentation at Exhibit 18, and the Declarations of Counsel at Exhibits 14-15.

## V. CONCLUSION

In summary, the Court should order the defense (Defendant and his defense attorneys) to pay Plaintiff's reasonable attorney fees of \$253,383.50 and reasonable costs of \$118,606.25, for a total of \$371,989.75. As the Court already concluded, Ms. Gordon's inflammatory statements to the jury caused the mistrial. As a matter of law, those statements constitute professional misconduct. The Court's award of

1 attorney fees and costs in favor of Plaintiff and against the Defense is justified by  
2 NRS 18.070(2) and this Court's inherent authority. Plaintiff's requested attorney  
3 fees are reasonable under the *Brunzell* factors. Therefore, Plaintiff respectfully  
4 requests that the Court order the Defense to pay the \$371,989.75 for purposefully  
5 causing the mistrial.  
6

7  
8 DATED this 13th day of August, 2019.

9  
10 **HOWARD & HOWARD ATTORNEYS PLLC**

11 /s/ Martin A. Little

12 Martin A. Little (#7067)  
13 Alexander Villamar (#9927)  
14 3800 Howard Hughes Parkway, #1000  
Las Vegas, Nevada 89169

15 THE JIMMERSON LAW FIRM, PC  
16 James J. Jimmerson, Esq. (#264)  
17 415 South 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 100  
18 Las Vegas, Nevada 89101

19 *Attorneys for Plaintiff*  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

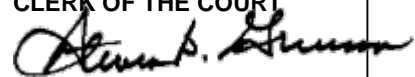
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

On the 13<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2019, I served the foregoing PLAINTIFF’S SUPPLEMENT TO MOTION FOR MISTRIAL AND FEES/COSTS in this action or proceeding electronically with the Clerk of the Court via the Odyssey E-File and Serve System, which will cause this document to be served upon the following counsel of record:

I certify under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct, and that I executed this Certificate of Service on August 13, 2019, at Las Vegas, Nevada.

23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28





1 S. BRENT VOGEL  
Nevada Bar No. 6858  
2 Brent.Vogel@lewisbrisbois.com  
KATHERINE J. GORDON  
3 Nevada Bar No. 5813  
Katherine.Gordon@lewisbrisbois.com  
4 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP  
6385 S. Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 600  
5 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118  
TEL: 702.893.3383  
6 FAX: 702.893.3789  
*Attorneys for Defendants Kevin Paul Debiparshad, M.D.,  
7 Kevin P. Debiparshad, PLLC d/b/a Synergy Spine and  
Orthopedics, Debiparshad Professional Services, LLC d/b/a  
8 Synergy Spine and Orthopedics, and Jaswinder S. Grover, M.D.,  
Ltd. d/b/a Nevada Spine Clinic*

9 DISTRICT COURT

10 CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

11 JASON GEORGE LANDESS a.k.a. KAY  
12 GEORGE LANDESS, as an individual,

13 Plaintiff,

14 vs.

15 KEVIN PAUL DEBIPARSHAD, M.D., an  
individual; KEVIN P. DEBIPARSHAD PLLC,  
16 a Nevada professional limited liability  
company doing business as "SYNERGY  
17 SPINE AND ORTHOPEDICS",  
DEBIPARSHAD PROFESSIONAL  
18 SERVICES LLC, a Nevada professional  
limited liability company doing business as  
19 "SYNERGY SPINE AND ORTHOPEDICS",  
ALLEGIANTE INSTITUTE INC. a Nevada  
20 domestic professional corporation doing  
business as "ALLEGIANTE SPINE  
21 INSTITUTE"; JASWINDER S. GROVER,  
M.D. an individual; JASWINDER S.  
22 GROVER, M.D. Ltd doing business as  
"NEVADA SPINE CLINIC"; VALLEY  
23 HEALTH SYSTEM LLC, a Delaware limited  
liability company doing business as  
24 "CENTENNIAL HILLS HOSPITAL", UHS  
OF DELAWARE, INC. a Delaware  
25 corporation also doing business as  
"CENTINNIAL HILLS HOSPITAL", DOES  
26 1-X, inclusive; and ROE CORPORATIONS I-  
X, inclusive,

27 Defendants.

CASE NO. A-18-776896-C  
Dept. No. 32

**DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO  
DISQUALIFY THE HONORABLE  
ROB BARE ON ORDER SHORTENING  
TIME**

**TO BE HEARD BEFORE  
DEPARTMENT**

**Date of Hearing:**

9/4/19

**Time of Hearing::**

9 AM



AUG 24 2019

LEWIS  
BRISBOIS  
BISGAARD  
& SMITH LLP  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

4845-4661-8273.1

i Docket 81596 Document 2020-29388  
P.App. 0587

Case Number: A-18-776896-C

1 COME NOW Defendants, by and through their counsel of record, S. Brent Vogel and  
2 Katherine J. Gordon, and hereby move to disqualify the Honorable Rob Bare pursuant to N.R.S.  
3 1.235 and Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct (N.C.J.C.) Canons 1 and 2 on the grounds that Judge  
4 Bare has actual or implied bias or prejudice, and his impartiality is reasonably questioned.

5 This Motion is made and based on the Memorandum of Points and Authorities, the  
6 Certifications and Affidavits of S. Brent Vogel and Katherine J. Gordon, the papers and pleadings  
7 on file herein, and such oral argument at the time of the hearing on this matter.

8 Dated this 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 2019.

9 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP

10  
11 By /s/ Katherine J. Gordon

12 S. BRENT VOGEL  
13 Nevada Bar No. 6858  
14 KATHERINE J. GORDON  
15 Nevada Bar No. 5813  
16 6385 S. Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 600  
17 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118  
18 Tel. 702.893.3383

19 *Attorneys for Defendants Kevin Paul Debiparshad,*  
20 *M.D., Kevin P. Debiparshad, PLLC d/b/a Synergy*  
21 *Spine and Orthopedics, Debiparshad Professional*  
22 *Services, LLC d/b/a Synergy Spine and*  
23 *Orthopedics, and Jaswinder S. Grover, M.D.,*  
24 *Ltd. d/b/a Nevada Spine Clinic*

**ORDER SHORTENING TIME**

FOR GOOD CAUSE APPEARING, IT IS HEREBY ORDERED that the time and date for the hearing on **DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO DISQUALIFY THE HONORABLE ROB BARE** is hereby shortened to the 4<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2019 at the hour of 9 AM a.m., or as soon thereafter as counsel may be heard in Department HH, courtroom 14A

DATED this \_\_\_\_ day of August, 2019

  
DISTRICT COURT JUDGE

Respectfully submitted by:

LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP

By /s/ Katherine J. Gordon

S. BRENT VOGEL

Nevada Bar No. 006858

KATHERINE J. GORDON

Nevada Bar No. 5813

6385 S. Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 600

Las Vegas, Nevada 89118

Tel. 702.893.3383

*Attorneys for Defendants Kevin Paul Debiparshad, M.D., Kevin P. Debiparshad, PLLC d/b/a Synergy Spine and Orthopedics, Debiparshad Professional Services, LLC d/b/a Synergy Spine and Orthopedics, and Jaswinder S. Grover, M.D., Ltd. d/b/a Nevada Spine Clinic*



1                                    **AFFIDAVIT AND CERTIFICATE OF S. BRENT VOGEL**

2                                    **IN COMPLIANCE WITH N.R.S. 1.235**

3 STATE OF NEVADA            )  
4                                    ) ss.  
5 COUNTY OF CLARK            )

6            S. BRENT VOGEL, being first duly sworn, deposes and states:

7            1.        I am an attorney duly licensed to practice law in the State of Nevada and an Equity  
8 Partner with Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith LLP, counsel of record for Defendants in the  
9 above-entitled matter. This Affidavit and Certificate are made and based upon my personal  
10 knowledge and I am competent to testify to the matters contained herein;

11            2.        Trial in this matter commenced on July 22, 2019 and resulted in a mistrial being  
12 declared by Judge Bare on August 5, 2019;

13            3.        The declaration of mistrial was the result of an egregious misapplication of the law  
14 by the court, and demonstrated the court's continued pattern of partiality to Plaintiff to the  
15 detriment of Defendants throughout the course of the trial;

16            4.        The court specifically expressed its favoritism of Plaintiff's counsel on the record,  
17 leaving no doubt of Judge Bare's bias toward Plaintiff and inability of Defendants to receive a fair  
18 and impartial trial;

19            5.        Judge Bare also expressed—both on the record and in private to the parties—his  
20 opinion that Defendants were going to be found liable in this matter and strongly suggested  
21 Defendants make an offer to settle the case;

22            6.        The parties have pending competing Motions for Fees and Costs. In order to  
23 remove the appearance of partiality, and in an effort to ensure Defendants obtain a fair hearing,  
24 Defendants respectfully request this case be reassigned to another Department prior to the hearing,  
25 and for all continued action in this matter, including re-trial; and

26 ///

27 ///


28 ///

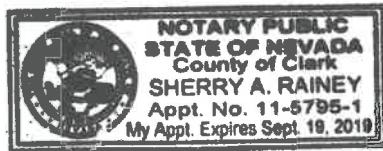
1           7.       This Affidavit and Certificate is filed in good faith and not interposed for the  
2 purposes of delay.

3           FURTHER AFFIDANT SAYETH NAUGHT

4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
  
S. BRENT VOGEL

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me  
this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 2019.

  
Notary Public in and for said County and State



1                                    **AFFIDAVIT AND CERTIFICATE OF KATHERINE J. GORDON**

2                                    **IN COMPLIANCE WITH N.R.S. 1.235**

3 STATE OF NEVADA            )  
4                                    ) ss.  
5 COUNTY OF CLARK           )

6            KATHERINE J. GORDON, being first duly sworn, deposes and states:

7            1.        I am an attorney duly licensed to practice law in the State of Nevada and an Equity  
8 Partner with Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith LLP, counsel of record for Defendants in the  
9 above-entitled matter. This Affidavit and Certificate are made and based upon my personal  
10 knowledge and I am competent to testify to the matters contained herein;

11           2.        Trial in this matter commenced on July 22, 2019 and resulted in a mistrial being  
12 declared by Judge Bare on August 5, 2019;

13           3.        The declaration of mistrial was the result of an egregious misapplication of the law  
14 by the court, and demonstrated the court's continued pattern of partiality to Plaintiff to the  
15 detriment of Defendants throughout the course of the trial;

16           4.        The court specifically expressed its favoritism of Plaintiff's counsel on the record,  
17 leaving no doubt of Judge Bare's bias toward Plaintiff and inability of Defendants to receive a fair  
18 and impartial trial;

19           5.        Judge Bare also expressed—both on the record and in private to the parties—his  
20 opinion that Defendants were going to be found liable in this matter and strongly suggested  
21 Defendants make an offer to settle the case;

22           6.        The parties have pending competing Motions for Fees and Costs. In order to  
23 remove the appearance of partiality, and in an effort to ensure Defendants obtain a fair hearing,  
24 Defendants respectfully request this case be reassigned to another Department prior to the hearing,  
25 and for all continued action in this matter, including re-trial; and

26 ///

27 ///

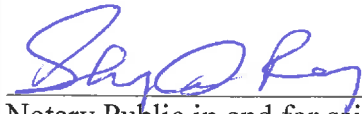
28 ///

1           7.       This Affidavit and Certificate is filed in good faith and not interposed for the  
2 purposes of delay.

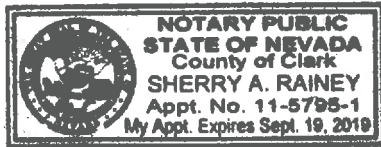
3           FURTHER AFFIDANT SAYETH NAUGHT

4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
  
KATHERINE J. GORDON

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me  
this 15<sup>th</sup> day of August 2019.



Notary Public in and for said County and State





1 **MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

2 **I. INTRODUCTION**

3 This is a medical malpractice action in which Plaintiff alleges Defendant Dr. Debiparshad  
4 failed to properly reduce a tibia fracture during surgery on October 10, 2017. The case was rushed  
5 to trial commencing on July 22, 2019, following only six (6) months of discovery, pursuant to  
6 Plaintiff's Preferential Trial Setting. Following two weeks of trial, Judge Bare granted Plaintiff's  
7 request for a mistrial in the absence of any proper basis to do so.

8 During both pre-trial litigation and trial, Judge Bare exhibited bias and prejudice in favor  
9 of Plaintiff, to the detriment of Defendants who were ultimately denied their right to a fair trial  
10 held before an impartial judicial officer. Specific instances of Judge Bare's bias are set forth in  
11 detail below. However, the most obvious evidence of his partiality concerning Plaintiff, who is a  
12 lawyer, and Plaintiff's lawyer (Jim Jimmerson) warrants immediate citation as it, taken alone,  
13 supports the instant Motion for Disqualification.

14 During discussions regarding evidence contained in an exhibit offered by Plaintiff that  
15 was ultimately damaging to Plaintiff's case, but was stipulated into evidence without objection,  
16 Judge Bare stated the following on the record<sup>1</sup>:

17 THE COURT: Okay. Well, that gives me further  
18 context, as to where I'm going with this at this point. And I've  
19 got to say, Mr. Jimmerson. This comes to exactly what I would  
20 expect from you, and if I say something you don't want me to  
21 say, then you stop me. Okay. But what I would expect from you,  
22 based upon all my dealings with you over 25 years, and all the  
23 time I've been a judge too, is frank candor -- just absolute frank  
24 candor with me as an individual and a judge. It's always been

25  
26  
27 <sup>1</sup> This particular portion of the discussion centered on Judge Bare offering Plaintiff counsel an  
28 excuse for his failure to object to the use of an admitted document during cross examination of a  
witness.

1 that way. You know, whatever word you ever said to me in  
2 any context has always been the gospel truth.

3 I mean, without, you know, calling my colleagues, lawyers  
4 that worked with me at the bar, or my wife as testimonial witnesses,  
5 I've told all those people many times about the level of respect  
6 and admiration I have for you. You know, you're in -- to me,  
7 you're in the, sort of, the hall of fame, or the Mount  
8 Rushmore, you know, of lawyers that I've dealt with in my  
9 life. I've got a lot of respect for you. So I say that now because I  
10 think what you're really saying doesn't surprise me. And I think  
11 what you're really saying is -- and again, interrupt me anytime if  
12 you want -- is, well, in a multi-page exhibit, we just didn't see it.

13 MR. JIMMERSON: That's exactly right, Judge.  
14 You're 100 percent right.

15 THE COURT: Okay. Well, there you go. And you  
16 know, nobody is perfect. We all do these things.

17 MR. JIMMERSON: I already said I was mad at myself.

18 THE COURT: I know. You did say that.<sup>2</sup>

19 It does not matter whether Judge Bare shared his opinions of Plaintiff's counsel in an  
20 attempt to excuse Plaintiff's procedural error, or to draw a distinction between his appreciation for  
21 Plaintiff's counsel as opposed to defense counsel, or both. A determination of Judge Bare's  
22 particular purpose for waxing poetic about Plaintiff's counsel to the point of being obsequious is  
23 unnecessary for purposes of the current Motion. It is enough that Judge Bare made these  
24 comments which would clearly cause a reasonable person, in this case Dr. Debiparshad and his  
25 counsel, to question his impartiality.

---

27 <sup>2</sup> See Trial Transcript, Day 10, pp. 178-79, attached hereto as Exhibit "A" (emphasis added).  
28

1 Following the above statements by Judge Bare, he asked the parties' attorneys to  
2 participate in a meeting with him "off the record" in a conference room located behind the  
3 courtroom. During the meeting, Judge Bare communicated his substantial concern regarding the  
4 potential damage to Plaintiff's case resulting from Defendants' recent—and entirely proper—use  
5 of an admitted document during the cross examination of one of Plaintiff's witnesses. Judge  
6 Bare's concern was so great that he advised the parties they should strongly consider settling the  
7 case in order to avoid a mistrial. His suggestion of settlement to Defendants included his  
8 proffered opinion that malpractice had been proven by Plaintiff and the jury was likely going to  
9 award damages against Defendants.

10 Judge Bare invited the parties to file motions over the weekend (clearly implying a  
11 potential Motion for Mistrial by Plaintiff). Plaintiff filed a Motion for Mistrial on Sunday, August  
12 4, 2019 at 10:02 p.m. Judge Bare granted Plaintiff's Motion the following court day, without  
13 allowing Defendants an opportunity to file opposing Points and Authorities.

14 During argument regarding the requested mistrial, defense counsel attempted to place  
15 portions of the back room meeting discussions on the record. Judge Bare immediately interrupted  
16 defense counsel and prevented him from speaking.<sup>3</sup> However, Judge Bare ultimately placed many  
17 of the important aspects of the discussion on the record himself. He admitted telling the parties  
18 during meeting that he thought liability had been established. He then reiterated this opinion on  
19 the record and stated there was "enough evidence to meet the burden, the preponderance burden  
20 on the medical malpractice."<sup>4</sup> Judge Bare turned directly to Dr. Debiparshad and stated:

21 In other words, it's not that I disrespect your position or Dr. Gold's  
22 [Defendants' orthopedic surgeon expert witness] position. It's just  
23 that if you were to ask me, I would say to this point, that the medical  
24 malpractice itself, though I'm sure you did the best you could and it  
25 was well-intended and you didn't do anything intentional to try and

26  
27 <sup>3</sup> See Trial Transcript, Day 11, p. 9, attached hereto as Exhibit "B" (emphasis added).

28 <sup>4</sup> See Trial Transcript, Day 11, pp. 15-17, attached hereto as Exhibit "C".

1 harm [Plaintiff], but that's not required in medical malpractice. It's just  
2 making a mistake that now, unfortunately, causes some effect. And  
3 you know, my view is that Plaintiffs [sic] would meet that burden. I  
4 didn't give all the reasons for that. I'd be happy to spend time doing  
5 that, though.<sup>5</sup>

6 Defendants could not disagree more strenuously with Judge Bare's interpretation of the  
7 evidence and his opinion that Plaintiff had met his burden of proof.<sup>6</sup> More concerning, however,  
8 was Dr. Debiparshad's reaction to this insulting—and entirely unrequested<sup>7</sup>—opinion being  
9 proffered by a Judge who is expected to be impartial and unbiased. Dr. Debiparshad and his  
10 retained expert Dr. Gold (who is recognized as one of the top 10 tibia surgeons in the world)  
11 vigorously disagree that Dr. Debiparshad made a "mistake". Dr. Debiparshad was stunned by the  
12 Court's comments and understandably offended.<sup>8</sup>

13 Judge Bare's glowing testimonial of Plaintiff counsel, his volunteered opinion that Dr.  
14 Debiparshad breached the standard of care, and his many rulings before and during trial (set forth  
15 in detail below) all display a deep-seated favoritism of Plaintiff which nullifies Defendants'  
16 expectation that Judge Bare can render fair judgment. Under these circumstances, Judge Bare  
17 should be disqualified from any further proceedings in this matter.

18 ///

19 ///

20 ///

21 ///

---

22  
23 <sup>5</sup> *Id.* (Emphasis added).

24 <sup>6</sup> Interestingly, Judge Bare denied Defendants' request to speak with the jurors after the mistrial  
was granted. The jury would certainly have been able to shed light on the accuracy of Judge  
Bare's opinions regarding the likelihood of a malpractice finding and award of damages.

25 <sup>7</sup> During the back room meeting, Judge Bare offered numerous times to share his opinion  
26 regarding liability and damages. Defense counsel never accepted these offers. However, Judge  
Bare ultimately voiced his opinions at Plaintiff counsel's urging.

27 <sup>8</sup> See Declaration of Kevin Debiparshad, M.D. in Support of Motion to Disqualify the Honorable  
28 Rob Bare, attached hereto as Exhibit "D".

1 II.

2 FACTUAL AND PROCEDURAL BACKGROUND

3 A. Pre-Trial Procedural Background

4 Plaintiff filed an Amended Complaint against Dr. Debiparshad, his current practice  
5 (Synergy Spine and Orthopedics), his prior employer (Nevada Spine Clinic), and Centennial Hills  
6 Hospital on July 2, 2018. The claims against Centennial Hills Hospital included false  
7 imprisonment, elder abuse, and deceptive trade practices based on Plaintiff leaving the hospital  
8 early Against Medical Advice.<sup>9</sup>

9 On July 13, 2018, Plaintiff filed a Motion for Preferential Trial Setting pursuant to N.R.S.  
10 16.025 on the stated bases that he is: (1) over the age of 70; and (2) suffers from illnesses and  
11 conditions that raise a substantial medical doubt Plaintiff will survive more than six months.  
12 Defendants opposed the Motion for Preferential Trial Setting based upon the absence of required  
13 clear and convincing medical evidence that Plaintiff suffers from any illness or condition that  
14 could end his life, especially not within the statute's stated six month timeframe.<sup>10</sup> However, the  
15 Court was in favor of providing Plaintiff the preferential trial date and, on September 13, 2018, the  
16 Court set a firm trial date of July 22, 2019.

17 Dispositive motions were filed by Defendants in July and August 2018, but were not heard  
18 by Judge Bare until October 2018. Judge Bare denied each dispositive motion filed by  
19 Defendants. The Joint Case Conference Report was not filed until December 11, 2018. The  
20 Scheduling Order was filed on December 14, 2018 and provided for a discovery cut-off date of  
21 April 23, 2019 (allowing for only four (4) months of discovery). The Scheduling Order also  
22 provided for initial expert disclosures to be served on January 23, 2019 (allowing for slightly more  
23 than one month of discovery prior to initial disclosures). The discovery deadline was ultimately  
24 extended until June 3, 2019, which provided for a total of six (6) months of discovery in a

25  
26 <sup>9</sup> A settlement was reached between Plaintiff and Centennial Hills Hospital approximately one  
week before trial commenced.

27 <sup>10</sup> Defendants' skepticism was confirmed four months later when Plaintiff submitted the initial  
28 expert report of his economist which supported a wage loss claim for Plaintiff until the age of 85.

1 complicated medical malpractice case.

2 Several of the medical records available to Defendants during the early stages of discovery  
3 indicated that Plaintiff was retired. However, when initial expert disclosures were served on  
4 January 23, 2019, Defendants learned Plaintiff was claiming millions of dollars in damages based  
5 on alleged lost wages, loss of earning capacity and loss of the value of stock options. Defendants  
6 tried without success between February and May 2019 to obtain the evidence and documents  
7 necessary to properly evaluate Plaintiff's lost wage/earning capacity/stock option claims.

8 Based on the limited access to evidence regarding Plaintiff's lost wage/earning  
9 capacity/stock option claims, Defendants filed a Motion to Continue Trial which was denied by  
10 the Court on June 13, 2019. Judge Bare ruled that a trial continuance (of any unspecified length),  
11 would result in "significant prejudice" to Plaintiff. He allowed, however, for limited additional  
12 discovery concerning Plaintiff's wage loss claims to take place until 21 days before the start of  
13 trial. This provided for only 18 additional days of discovery regarding Plaintiff's multi-million  
14 dollar damage claim.

15 Judge Bare's granting of Plaintiff's Motion for Preferential Trial Setting in the absence of  
16 clear and convincing medical evidence, coupled with his disregard for the prejudicial effect on  
17 Defendants of being unable to fully and adequately defend against Plaintiff's multi-million dollar  
18 wage loss claims, raised concerns of Judge Bare's possible bias and partiality toward Plaintiff.  
19 This is especially true when Plaintiff's supposed need for a preferential trial setting was quickly  
20 dispelled by his subsequent claim for work-related damages through the age of 85. At the least,  
21 Judge Bare should have acknowledged the fallacy of Plaintiff's need for an expedited trial and  
22 provided Defendants with adequate time for discovery. However, it was not until trial that  
23 Defendants' concerns about Judge Bare's partiality and bias were confirmed.

24 **B. Judge Bare's Trial Rulings**

25 Trial commenced on July 22, 2019. It lasted two weeks until, on Monday, August 5, 2019,  
26 Judge Bare granted Plaintiff's Motion for Mistrial. Throughout trial, Judge Bare's rulings were  
27 issued with obvious bias and favoritism toward Plaintiff, and often included a gross misapplication  
28 of the law in order to hold in favor of Plaintiff. Below is a brief summary of the most egregious

1 and prejudicial rulings by Judge Bare.

2                   1.       **Judge Bare Refused Defendants an Opportunity to File an Opposition**  
3                               **to Plaintiff's Motion for Mistrial**

4           On Friday, August 2, 2019, Plaintiff called witness Jonathan Dariyanani to the stand. Mr.  
5 Dariyanani is the President and CEO of Cognotion, Inc., the company where Plaintiff was working  
6 in October 2017 when he underwent tibia repair surgery by Dr. Debiparshad. Plaintiff was  
7 terminated from Cognotion 15 months later, in January 2019. Plaintiff claimed his termination  
8 was the result of a physical and mental disability/impairment caused by the tibia repair surgery.

9           Despite the termination, Plaintiff and Mr. Dariyanani remained close friends.<sup>11</sup> In response  
10 to Plaintiff counsel's direct examination, Mr. Dariyanani offered testimony that Plaintiff was a  
11 "beautiful person" who "is still supporting his ex-wife after 22 years and doesn't have to, and he  
12 cares", constituting improper good character evidence pursuant to N.R.S. 48.045(1)(evidence of a  
13 person's character or a trait of his or her character is not admissible for the purpose of proving that  
14 the person acted in conformity therewith on a particular occasion).<sup>12</sup> Mr. Dariyanani's good  
15 character testimony was expanded during Defendants' cross examination wherein he would "leave  
16 [his] children with [Plaintiff]" and would "give [Plaintiff] a bag of cash and tell him to count it  
17 and deposit it."<sup>13</sup>

18           Because Plaintiff had opened the door to character evidence, Defendants were entitled to  
19 rebut his testimony with negative character evidence. Defendants did not have to look far for this  
20 rebuttal evidence.

21           During discovery, Plaintiff disclosed a set of emails between Plaintiff and other employees  
22 at Cognotion, Inc. dated between 2016 and 2018. The emails were first disclosed by Plaintiff in  
23 his 12<sup>th</sup> N.R.C.P. 16.1 Supplement to Early Case Conference Disclosure of Documents on May 16,  
24 2019 (Bates stamped P00440-453 and P00479-513). The emails were disclosed again by Plaintiff

25 \_\_\_\_\_  
26 <sup>11</sup> See Trial Transcript, Day 10, p. 99, attached hereto as Exhibit "E".

27 <sup>12</sup> *Id.* at p. 109.

28 <sup>13</sup> See Trial Transcript, Day 10, p. 159, attached hereto as Exhibit "F".

1 in his Pre-Trial Disclosures, and for a third time as an identified trial exhibit (marked by Plaintiff  
2 as proposed trial exhibit No. 56). Plaintiff's proposed Exhibit 56 consisted of 21 emails, and was  
3 a total of 49 pages.<sup>14</sup> Twenty-five of these pages were either blank or lengthy print outs from  
4 travel websites. Only 24 of the 49 pages included substantive text from emails.<sup>15</sup>

5 Not only did Plaintiff disclose the emails in Exhibit 56 on several occasions, he did not file  
6 a Motion in Limine, or otherwise request that the Court preclude or limit the use of any of the  
7 emails during trial.

8 Defendants utilized several emails contained in Plaintiff's proposed Exhibit 56 during the  
9 cross examination of Mr. Dariyanani to impeach his testimony regarding Plaintiff's ability to  
10 work. Emails from Exhibit 56 were also used to reveal the collusion between Plaintiff and Mr.  
11 Dariyanani regarding Mr. Dariyanani's deposition testimony in April 2019, and to establish that  
12 Cognotion allowed Plaintiff to dictate the scope of Cognotion documents disclosed to Defendants  
13 during the current litigation (thus resulting in Defendants' difficulty in obtaining Plaintiff's work-  
14 related documents).

15 Prior to the use of the emails during Mr. Dariyanani's cross examination, Defendants  
16 moved to admit Plaintiff's proposed Exhibit 56 into evidence. Plaintiff stipulated to its admission.

17 Plaintiff's Exhibit 56 also included an email from Plaintiff to Mr. Dariyanani dated  
18 November 15, 2016 (Bates stamped P00487-88). Plaintiff titled the email "Burning Embers".

---

19  
20 <sup>14</sup> Plaintiff initially informed the Court that Exhibit 56 was 122 pages. He later told the Court it  
was 79 pages based on Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit Bates stamping of 56-001 to 56-079.

21 The pre-trial disclosures produced to Defendants for Plaintiff's proposed Exhibit 56 was only  
22 49 pages and consisted of Bates stamped documents P00440-453 and P00479-513. Plaintiff's  
Third Amended Trial Exhibit List also referenced Exhibit 56 as consisting of "Emails to and from  
23 Jason Landess", Bates stamped P00440-453 and P00479-513 (the actual documents that were  
produced for Exhibit 56 are Bates stamped P00441-454 and P00479-513).

24 Defendants no longer have a copy of Plaintiff's trial exhibits and cannot verify the number of  
25 pages in Plaintiff's Exhibit 56 to the extent those differed from Plaintiff's pre-trial disclosures  
submitted to Defendants. During oral argument on August 5, 2019, when Defendants still had  
26 access to Exhibit 56, Defendants referenced the fact Exhibit 56 consisted of 79 pages and included  
32 emails. However, the number of pages in Exhibit 56—whether it is 49 pages or 79 pages—is  
not so vast that Plaintiff should be readily excused from knowing its contents.

27 <sup>15</sup> See Plaintiff's Third Amended Trial Exhibit List attached hereto as Exhibit "G" and proposed  
28 Exhibit No. 56, attached hereto as Exhibit "H".



1 The email began: "Lying in bed this morning I rewound my life..." It continued with Plaintiff (70  
2 years old at the time) providing a summary of past jobs and the significance of each. In the second  
3 and third paragraphs of the "Burning Embers" email, Plaintiff wrote to the witness on the stand,  
4 Mr. Dariyanani:

5 I learned at an early age that skilled labor makes more than  
6 unskilled labor. So I got a job working in a pool hall on the  
7 weekends to supplement my regular job of working in a sweat  
8 factory with a lot of Mexicans and taught myself how to play  
9 snooker. **I became so good at it that I developed a route in East**  
10 **L.A. hustling Mexicans, blacks, and rednecks on Fridays,**  
11 **which was usually payday.** From that lesson, I learned how to  
12 use my skill to make money by taking risk, serious risk.

13 When I went to Thailand, I took a suitcase full of colored sun  
14 glasses to sell. They were a huge success. But one day in a bar a  
15 young Thai pretended to be interested in talking to me while his  
16 friends behind my back stole all my merchandize. From that lesson  
17 I learned that it's not a good idea to sell something that you cannot  
18 control and protect, a lesson reinforced later on in life when an  
19 attorney friend of mine and **I bought a truck stop here in Las**  
20 **Vegas where the Mexican laborers stole everything that wasn't**  
21 **welded to the ground.**<sup>16</sup>

22 Defense counsel showed the "Burning Embers" email to Mr. Dariyanani during cross  
23 examination and asked if his glowing opinions of Plaintiff's character—as relayed to the jury  
24 earlier—were affected by the content of the email when he received it in November 2016  
25 (particularly the portions set forth above in bold).<sup>17</sup> Mr. Dariyanani testified that his opinions

26  
27 <sup>16</sup> See Exhibit "H", Bates stamped pages P00487-88.

28 <sup>17</sup> See Trial Transcript, Day 10, pp. 161-63, attached hereto as Exhibit "I".

1 were not negatively affected.<sup>18</sup>

2 Plaintiff did not object to Defendants' use of the "Burning Embers" email (which was  
3 previously admitted into evidence by stipulation).

4 After Mr. Dariyanani was excused, Judge Bare ordered a comfort break for the jury.  
5 During the break, Judge Bare told the parties he had concerns regarding his perception of  
6 prejudicial effect of the "Burning Embers" email. Judge Bare raised the issue of Plaintiff's failure  
7 to object to the email, but then, stunningly, he volunteered to Plaintiff the excuse that his counsel  
8 likely "just didn't see [the email]" in the "multi-page exhibit".<sup>19</sup> He went on to say Plaintiff's  
9 prior Motions in Limine to exclude his bankruptcies and gambling debt "are evidence of the fact  
10 they just missed it."<sup>20</sup> Judge Bare also stated that Plaintiff missed the document "in good faith".<sup>21</sup>  
11 *Plaintiff had not yet even made this argument to the Court*; Judge Bare was making—and then  
12 accepting—his own arguments on behalf of Plaintiff.

13 This is the same discussion wherein Judge Bare made his gratuitous compliments about  
14 Plaintiff's counsel, including that Plaintiff's counsel only tells the "gospel truth" and that he was  
15 in Judge Bare's personal "hall of fame or Mount Rushmore" of attorneys.<sup>22</sup>

16 Plaintiff requested the testimony concerning the email be stricken. Judge Bare told  
17 Plaintiff that might only draw further attention to the email, and he denied Plaintiff's request. No  
18 further request or motion was made by Plaintiff that day regarding Defendants' stipulated and un-  
19 objected to use of the email. However, after the jury was excused for the day, Judge Bare called  
20 the attorneys into the back room meeting, detailed above, to discuss possible settlement and  
21 offered his opinion that the jury would find malpractice and award damages.

22 On Sunday, August 4, 2019, at 10:02 p.m., Plaintiff filed a Motion for Mistrial based on  
23

---

24 <sup>18</sup> *Id.*

25 <sup>19</sup> *See* Exhibit "A", p. 179.

26 <sup>20</sup> *Id.* at p. 184.

27 <sup>21</sup> *Id.*

28 <sup>22</sup> *Id.* at pp. 178-79.

1 Defendants' use of the stipulated into evidence "Burning Embers" email during the cross  
2 examination of Mr. Dariyanani. Defendants did not see the Motion until the following morning  
3 when trial was set to resume at 9:00 a.m. Judge Bare also had not reviewed the Motion until that  
4 morning. He raised the issue of the Motion immediately with the parties, outside the presence of  
5 the jury, and asked if Defendants intended to oppose it.<sup>23</sup> Defense counsel stated he "absolutely"  
6 intended to oppose the Motion but needed time to file the brief.<sup>24</sup> Judge Bare did not allow time  
7 for Defendants to file opposing Points and Authorities and, alternatively, entertained argument and  
8 granted the Motion that morning.

9 Defendants were clearly prejudiced by the inability to file an Opposition to Plaintiff's  
10 Motion for Mistrial. Judge Bare and Plaintiff were seemingly of the same mind to rush the matter  
11 to mistrial, despite the late filing of the Motion and critical nature of properly evaluating the  
12 parties' positions. At the time Plaintiff filed his Motion for Mistrial, the parties and Court had  
13 spent over two weeks in trial, including the expense of producing multiple expert witnesses. The  
14 trial itself was at least 80% completed, with only three witnesses and closing arguments  
15 remaining. Under these circumstances, it was certainly incumbent upon Judge Bare to allow  
16 Defendants adequate time to respond to Plaintiff's Motion, which he failed to do.

17 **2. Judge Bare Granted Plaintiff's Motion for Mistrial in the Absence of**  
18 **Proper Foundation**

19 The Court agreed with Defendants that the "issue of character was put into the trial by the  
20 Plaintiffs [sic]."<sup>25</sup> The Court also agreed that Defendants "had a reasonable evidentiary ability to  
21 offer their own character evidence" to rebut Mr. Dariyanani's proffered good character testimony  
22 that Plaintiff was a beautiful person and could be trusted with bags of money.<sup>26</sup> However, Judge  
23 Bare also stated he would have likely precluded use of some portions the "Burning Embers" email  
24

25 <sup>23</sup> See Trial Transcript, Day 11, p. 4, attached hereto as Exhibit "J".

26 <sup>24</sup> *Id.*

27 <sup>25</sup> See Trial Transcript, Day 11, pp. 31 and 55, attached hereto as Exhibit "K".

28 <sup>26</sup> *Id.*

1 if Plaintiff had filed a Motion in Limine (to exclude his own exhibit).<sup>27</sup>

2 Judge Bare mentioned that he discussed the matter with Judge Mark Denton for two hours  
3 and that Judge Denton agreed the email, and whether its author is a racist, was likely not  
4 relevant.<sup>28</sup> Based on Judge Bare's clearly erroneous perception that the matter reached the level of  
5 manifest necessity on behalf of the Court, he granted the requested mistrial.<sup>29</sup> Judge Bare's  
6 interpretation of the manifest necessity centered on his perception of prejudicial effect to Plaintiff  
7 from Defendants' use of the "Burning Embers" email, including the fact two of the jurors were  
8 African American and two were possibly Hispanic.<sup>30</sup>

9 Judge Bare's basis for granting the mistrial was patently erroneous and improper. First, his  
10 focus on the prejudicial effect of the "Burning Embers" email was misplaced. It is not necessary  
11 to conduct an analysis of prejudicial effect versus probative value of rebuttal bad character  
12 evidence (which, by its very nature, is prejudicial). Judge Bare also incorrectly ignored the fact  
13 the "Burning Embers" email was *admitted evidence*, which under Nevada law *can be used for any*  
14 *purpose*. Second, in evaluating the propriety of Plaintiff's requested mistrial, Judge Bare failed to  
15 take into consideration Plaintiff's cumulative errors in disclosing the "Burning Embers" email and  
16 subsequently failing to object to its use. Third, Judge Bare's tortured (mis)application of the  
17 holding in *Lioche v. Cohen*, 124 Nev. 1, 174 P.3d 970 (2008) to the facts of this matter was clearly  
18 erroneous.

19 a. Bad Character Rebuttal Evidence is Not Subject to a Probative Value versus  
20 Prejudicial Effect Analysis

21 Judge Bare's focus on whether the "Burning Embers" email was relevant, and further  
22 whether its prejudicial effect outweighed its probative value, is misplaced and inapplicable to the  
23 facts of this manner. That analysis would only be appropriate if Defendants sought to introduce  
24

25 <sup>27</sup> *Id.* at pp. 31-32.

26 <sup>28</sup> *Id.* at p. 32.

27 <sup>29</sup> *Id.* at p. 47.

28 <sup>30</sup> *Id.* at pp. 51, 60, and 69-70.

1 the email and admit it into evidence pursuant to one of the exceptions set forth in N.R.S.  
2 48.045(2)(evidence of other crimes, wrongs or acts may be admissible as proof of motive,  
3 opportunity, intent, preparation, plan, knowledge, identity, or absence of mistake or accident).  
4 “Before admitting prior bad act evidence, the district court must determine whether the evidence  
5 is relevant and proven by clear and convincing evidence. Additionally, the evidence is  
6 inadmissible ‘if its probative value is substantially outweighed by the danger of unfair prejudice.’”  
7 *Bongiovi v. Sullivan*, 122 Nev. 556, 575, 138 P.3d 433 (2006)(quoting *Taylor v. Thunder*, 116  
8 Nev. 968, 973, 13 P.3d 43 (2000)(emphasis added).

9       However, in the instant matter, Defendants used the email as rebuttal bad character  
10 evidence during the cross examination of a witness whom Plaintiff had improperly prompted to  
11 offer good character evidence. Under these circumstances, there is no requirement or justification  
12 for the Court to perform an analysis of the email’s prejudicial effect versus its probative value.  
13 Plaintiff opened the door by offering good character evidence, therefore, Defendants are entitled to  
14 offer rebuttal bad character evidence. *See Taylor v. State*, 109 Nev. 849, 860, 858 P.2d 843  
15 (1993)(Shearing, J., concurring in part and dissenting in part)(under the rule of curative  
16 admissibility, or the opening of the door doctrine “the introduction of inadmissible evidence by  
17 one party allows an opponent, in the court’s discretion, to introduce evidence on the same issue to  
18 rebut any false impression that might have resulting from the earlier admission”)(quoting *United*  
19 *States v. Whitworth*, 856 F.2d 1268, 1285 (9<sup>th</sup> Cir. 1988)).

20       Similarly, in *Western Show Co. Inc. v. Mix*, 173 A. 183, 184 (Pa. 1934), the Pennsylvania  
21 Supreme Court stated:

22               The injection by (appellant) of the ‘irrelevant and collateral  
23 matter’ into the case left plaintiff but a single choice. It had either to  
24 offer no evidence in answer to it, and thereby risk its possible effect  
25 on the jury, which it had no way of measuring; or it could offer the  
26 rebutting evidence and take the risk of reversal because of the  
27 doctrine now advanced by appellant. No court of justice should put a  
28 litigant to such an alternative; rather, it should permit him, by means

1 of contradictory evidence he had on hand, to rebut, as far as he could,  
2 the erroneous evidence elicited by his antagonist. Anything short of  
3 this would not even savor of fairness.

4 Also, an inquiry regarding the admissibility of the “Burning Embers” email was not  
5 necessary because it had already been admitted by stipulation. It is axiomatic that, *absent any*  
6 *limitations applied by the Court, admitted evidence may be used for any purpose.* This finding  
7 alone should have ended the Court’s analysis of Plaintiff’s Motion for Mistrial.

8 Further, all character evidence, whether good or bad, is prejudicial by its very nature.  
9 Notably, Judge Bare was not concerned with the prejudicial effect of Mr. Dariyanani’s testimony  
10 that Plaintiff was a “beautiful person” who can be trusted with bags of money. Judge Bare was  
11 equally undisturbed by the prejudicial effect to Defendants of the testimony of Plaintiff’s daughter  
12 which was improperly filled with flattering character evidence of her father.

13 Judge Bare’s flawed interpretation of the underlying evidentiary issue was highlighted by  
14 his suggestion that Defendants should have requested a sidebar meeting before using the “Burning  
15 Embers” email to allow Plaintiff counsel and the Court the opportunity to redact certain prejudicial  
16 portions of the email (according to Judge Bare, he would have redacted Plaintiff’s racist  
17 statements, but allowed Plaintiff’s statements about hustling people on payday to remain).<sup>31</sup> There  
18 is no legal authority to support this suggested course of action. Rebuttal character evidence is not  
19 subject to a sliding scale of prejudicial effect analysis to determine whether it can be used and/or  
20 whether certain portions of the evidence should be redacted.

21 Judge Bare also based his decision to grant the mistrial on the fact the jury in this matter  
22 included two African American and possibly two Hispanic members. According to Judge Bare,  
23 the prejudicial effect of the racist comments in Plaintiff’s email was heightened based on the  
24 particular racial constitution of the jury. Under this flawed analysis, if the jury had consisted of all  
25 Caucasian members, the “Burning Embers” email may not have been considered so prejudicial

---

27 <sup>31</sup> *Id.* at p. 32-33.  
28

1 and, perhaps, a mistrial could have been avoided. Defendants disagree with Judge Bare and  
2 believe Caucasian jury members can, and should, be equally offended by the racist remarks in  
3 Plaintiff's email. There is no authority to support Judge Bare's position that the particular  
4 constitution of a jury, including the jury members' race, needs to be taken into consideration for a  
5 determination of the potential prejudicial effect of rebuttal character evidence. Again, it must be  
6 pointed out that bad character evidence is supposed to be harmful to the party it is offered against.  
7 Judge Bare improperly declared a mistrial based on the unfounded and erroneous belief that  
8 rebuttal bad character evidence involving racist comments is forbidden.

9       b.     Judge Bare Completely Excused and Failed to Consider Plaintiff's Multiple Errors  
10            in Disclosing the Email and Failing to Object to its Use During Trial

11       As set forth above, Plaintiff repeatedly disclosed the "Burning Embers" email prior to trial  
12 and as a proposed trial exhibit. Plaintiff did not attempt to limit the use of the email within a  
13 Motion in Limine and, conversely, stipulated to its admission into evidence. Plaintiff also did not  
14 object to Defendants' use of the email as rebuttal character evidence during the cross examination  
15 of Mr. Dariyanani. However, these cumulative errors by Plaintiff did not affect the Court's  
16 decision to grant the mistrial based on Defendants' use of the email.

17       To the contrary, Judge Bare gratuitously raised the possibility that Plaintiff's counsel  
18 simply missed the existence of the email in Plaintiff's multiple disclosures and trial exhibits.  
19 While Judge Bare at one point described Plaintiff's failure to notice the email as a mistake  
20 attributable to the entire Plaintiff team, he quickly negated any effect this mistake may have on  
21 determining the propriety of a mistrial.<sup>32</sup>

22       Shockingly, instead of holding Plaintiff accountable for failing to know the contents of his  
23 own trial exhibits, Judge Bare stated *Defendants* must have known "Plaintiffs [sic] made a mistake  
24 and did not realize [the "Burning Embers" email] was in Exhibit 56" based on the "zealousness"  
25 otherwise shown by Plaintiff's counsel throughout the trial.<sup>33</sup> He further stated Defendants "took

26  
27 <sup>32</sup> *Id.* at p. 53.

28 <sup>33</sup> *Id.* at p. 57.

1 advantage of that mistake.”<sup>34</sup> Judge Bare’s attempt to place blame on Defendants for Plaintiff’s  
2 mistake, and hold Defendants to an entirely different standard than Plaintiff, is yet another  
3 example of his clear bias toward Plaintiff.

4 Judge Bare also raised the expedited nature of the discovery process as an excuse for  
5 Plaintiff’s oversight.<sup>35</sup> The irony of this excuse was not lost on Defendants in light of Judge  
6 Bare’s earlier denial of Defendants’ Motion to Continue Trial based on Judge Bare’s belief that  
7 any continuance would result in supposed, but unidentified, undue prejudice to Plaintiff. Judge  
8 Bare’s mindset regarding prejudice in this matter is simple: Plaintiff is capable of suffering from  
9 it, but Defendants are not. This is the very definition of impartiality.

10 Plaintiff’s cumulative errors regarding the “Burning Embers” email are not irrelevant or  
11 otherwise superfluous to an analysis of whether a mistrial is warranted. Likewise, Plaintiff should  
12 be held accountable for initially opening the door to character evidence. Judge Bare readily  
13 excused and overlooked the entirety of Plaintiff’s actions in causing the circumstances which  
14 resulted in the mistrial. For this reason, Defendants are particularly—and understandably—  
15 concerned about Judge Bare’s ability to fairly and impartially rule on the parties’ outstanding  
16 Motions for Attorneys’ Fees and Costs.

17 c. Judge Bare’s Forced Application of the *Lioche v. Cohen* Holding was Improper

18 Judge Bare continually interrupted Defendants’ argument in opposition to the requested  
19 mistrial. By contrast, Plaintiff counsel was allowed to argue without interruption. With his  
20 interruptions, Judge Bare repeatedly asked that Defendants address a hypothetical situation  
21 wherein Defendants attempted to use the “Burning Embers” email for the first time during closing  
22 argument (as opposed to during the cross examination of Mr. Dariyanani).<sup>36</sup> Judge Bare wanted to  
23 know if Defendants believed such a hypothetical situation would be appropriate.<sup>37</sup> In response,  
24

---

25 <sup>34</sup> *Id.*

26 <sup>35</sup> *Id.* at p. 52.

27 <sup>36</sup> *Id.* at pp. 34-37.

28 <sup>37</sup> *Id.*



1 Defendants respectfully requested to alternatively address the circumstances that occurred in this  
2 case; *i.e.* the use of rebuttal bad character evidence (which was admitted by stipulation) during  
3 cross examination of Plaintiff's witness who offered good character evidence.<sup>38</sup>

4 Judge Bare did not appear particularly interested in Defendants' proffered argument. He  
5 seemed focused on misapplying the holding of *Lioche v. Cohen*, 124 Nev. 1, 174 P.3d 970 (2008)  
6 wherein the Nevada Supreme Court upheld the plaintiffs' right to a new trial based on the defense  
7 attorney's misconduct in interjecting improper argument during closings. However, the facts of  
8 *Lioche* are clearly inapplicable to this matter.<sup>39</sup>

9 Judge Bare also incorrectly assumed that because Defendants believed it was proper to use  
10 the "Burning Embers" email, Defendants also believed it would be proper for the jury to decide  
11 this case on the basis that Plaintiff is a racist.<sup>40</sup> That is not Defendants' position. Perhaps if Judge  
12 Bare had allowed Defendants to prepare an Opposition to Plaintiff's Motion for Mistrial, or  
13 provided Defendants an opportunity to argue uninterrupted, he would have gleaned a better  
14 understanding of Defendants' position.

15 **3. Judge Bare Allowed Plaintiff to Raise Two New Alleged Breaches of the**  
16 **Standard of Care for the First Time During Opening Statement**

17 The fact Judge Bare granted Plaintiff's Motion for Mistrial, in the absence of any  
18 appropriate basis, is the most egregious example of Judge Bare's bias toward Plaintiff. However,  
19 other instances of Judge Bare's favoritism—and manifestation of his belief that Defendants were  
20 not worthy of protection from clear prejudice when it would benefit Plaintiff—also occurred  
21 earlier during trial.

22 Plaintiff gave his opening statement on July 23, 2019. During his opening statement,  
23 Plaintiff informed the jury that Dr. Debiparshad breached the standard of care in failing to  
24 properly reduce the tibia fracture. More specifically, Plaintiff stated Dr. Debiparshad's breach was

---

25  
26 <sup>38</sup> *Id.* at p. 36.

27 <sup>39</sup> *Id.* at pp. 62, 64, and 66.

28 <sup>40</sup> *Id.* at p. 35, 60-62, and 66.

1 evidenced by: (1) malalignment; (2) translation (a resulting cliff-like appearance of the two pieces  
2 of repaired bone); and (3) gapping (a space between the two pieces of repaired bone).

3       However, during the pendency of the case, Plaintiff had only claimed that Dr.  
4 Debiparshad's alleged malpractice was based on a malalignment of the fracture. Plaintiff had  
5 never before claimed that malpractice was evidenced by resulting translation and/or gapping. To  
6 the contrary, the expert witness reports of Plaintiff's orthopedic surgeon expert witness, Denis  
7 Harris, M.D., were limited to a discussion of the *alignment* of the fracture repair. Dr. Harris also  
8 specifically testified during his deposition that he had no criticism regarding the resulting  
9 translation (also referred to as apposition) of the fracture repair. He further confirmed on several  
10 occasions during his deposition that he had no criticism of Dr. Debiparshad's fracture repair  
11 beyond the alleged malalignment.

12       Following Plaintiff's opening statement, and outside the presence of the jury, counsel for  
13 Defendants objected to Plaintiff raising two new alleged breaches of the standard of care for the  
14 first time during his opening statement. Because it was the end of the day, Judge Bare asked that  
15 the parties submit documents that evening that revealed the scope of Plaintiff's previously alleged  
16 breach of the standard of care to assist Judge Bare in resolving Defendants' objection. Defendants  
17 submitted Plaintiff's expert reports and excerpts from the deposition of Dr. Harris.<sup>41</sup>

18       Plaintiff submitted excerpts from the deposition of Dr. Debiparshad wherein the concept of  
19 translation of a fracture was discussed generally (not with regard to the fracture repair in the  
20 instant case), the deposition of Roger Fontes, M.D. wherein the concept of translation was  
21 discussed generally (not with regard to the fracture repair that occurred in the instant case), and  
22 Plaintiff's expert reports.<sup>42</sup> Plaintiff failed to submit any documentation from the case that showed  
23 he had previously alleged that any resulting translation or gapping of the fracture site constituted  
24 breaches of the standard of care.

25 ///

26 \_\_\_\_\_  
27 <sup>41</sup> See Defendants' submission to Judge Bare dated July 23, 2019, attached hereto as Exhibit "L".

28 <sup>42</sup> See Plaintiff's submission to Judge Bare dated July 23, 2019, attached hereto as Exhibit "M".

1 The following morning, Judge Bare heard additional argument of the parties on the issue of  
2 whether Plaintiff could properly argue the two new alleged breaches of the standard of care.  
3 Defendants again highlighted the absence of these claims during litigation and the prejudicial  
4 effect of being forced to defend two new claims for the first time during trial. Plaintiff argued that  
5 Defendants had adequate notice of the allegations by virtue of the terms “translation” and  
6 “apposition” being discussed—as general topics—during depositions. Not surprisingly, Judge  
7 Bare agreed with Plaintiff.

8 In addition to agreeing that Defendants somehow had notice of the new allegations, Judge  
9 Bare also stated the different terminology of fracture displacement (alignment, translation,  
10 apposition, rotation and distraction (gapping)) was interrelated and/or confusing.<sup>43</sup> Therefore,  
11 according to Judge Bare, because Plaintiff had raised one particular allegation regarding  
12 *alignment*, Defendants should have known that Plaintiff may raise other allegations concerning  
13 *translation* and *gapping* given the interrelated and confusing nature of the terms.<sup>44</sup>

14 Judge Bare’s rationalization is directly contrary to the science of fracture displacement.  
15 The terms are not so interrelated that finding fault with one automatically includes criticisms  
16 regarding the others. Indeed, the finding of an alleged malalignment (measured in degrees) versus  
17 too much translation (measured in percentages) involves the application of completely different  
18 measurements and standards. The terms are also not confusing. At the least, Judge Bare should  
19 have refrained from attributing confusion of fracture terminology to Plaintiff’s orthopedic surgery  
20 expert witness, Dr. Harris.

21 Because of Judge Bare’s ruling regarding the newly alleged breaches of the standard of  
22 care, Defendants were forced to defend two new theories of liability for the first time during trial.  
23 The ruling was factually and legally unsupported, and resulted in clear prejudice to Defendants. It  
24 is clear Judge Bare based the crucial ruling on his partiality and bias toward Plaintiff, as opposed  
25 to an impartial analysis of the issue.

---

26  
27 <sup>43</sup> See Trial Transcript, Day 3, 32-40, attached hereto as Exhibit “N”.

28 <sup>44</sup> *Id.*

1                   4.       **Judge Bare Allowed Plaintiff to Claim Permanent Physical Disability in**  
2                               **the Absence of Expert Medical Testimony**

3           Defendants filed a Motion in Limine to exclude certain opinions of Plaintiff's economist  
4 expert, Stan Smith, Ph.D., as too speculative. On July 19, 2019, Defendants filed a Supplemental  
5 Motion to exclude Dr. Smith's opinions regarding Plaintiff's work-related damages based on the  
6 absence of proximate causation. The Supplemental Motion argued that Plaintiff may not maintain  
7 a claim for damages premised upon an alleged disability/impairment that affects his ability to  
8 work in the absence of required proximate causation evidence; *i.e.* expert medical testimony.

9           Defendants' Supplement was supported by clear Nevada law which provides that a  
10 plaintiff must establish proximate causation by showing the claimed injury is the natural and  
11 probable consequence of the negligence. *Yamaha Motor Co. v. Arnoult*, 114 Nev. 233, 238, 955  
12 P.2d 661 (1998). Nevada law also clearly states that medical malpractice matters require expert  
13 medical testimony to make this showing. *Bronneke v. Rutherford*, 120 Nev. 230, 235, 89 P.3d 4  
14 (2004). This rule is further set forth in Nevada Revised Statute 41A.100 which requires the use of  
15 expert medical testimony to prove causation in medical malpractice cases.<sup>45</sup>

16           Defendants' Supplement also provided citations to case authority in *each* of the remaining  
17 49 states which all require that proximate causation be established by expert medical testimony  
18 when the issues are medically complex and outside the common knowledge of lay witnesses.

19           In the instant matter, no qualified medical expert opined that Dr. Debiparshad's alleged  
20 negligence caused Plaintiff to suffer an impairment or disability—at any time—that limited  
21 Plaintiff's ability to practice law. Plaintiff's expert economist merely accepted Plaintiff's  
22 statement that he is currently 60-80% disabled and is not able to work.

23    ///

24    \_\_\_\_\_  
25    <sup>45</sup> N.R.S. 41A.100(1) states "Liability for personal injury or death is not imposed upon any  
26 provider of health care based on alleged negligence in the performance of that care unless  
27 evidence consisting of expert medical testimony, material from recognized medical texts or  
28 treatises or the regulations of the licensed medical facility wherein the alleged negligence occurred  
is presented to demonstrate the alleged deviation from the accepted standard of care in the specific  
circumstances of the case and to prove causation of the alleged personal injury or death."

1 Defendants further informed the Court that Plaintiff's anticipated lay witness testimony  
2 (from Plaintiff's prior employer) regarding Plaintiff's perceived inability to work was insufficient  
3 to prove either the *existence* of a recognized impairment/disability, or what *caused* the  
4 impairment/disability. Based on the lack of proper proximate causation evidence, Defendants  
5 requested the Court preclude Plaintiff from submitting his multi-million dollar claim for damages  
6 premised upon lost wage/loss of earning capacity.

7 Plaintiff opposed Defendants' Supplemental Motion by citing to a single case from West  
8 Virginia. Plaintiff failed to cite any legal authority from Nevada (or any state west of the  
9 Mississippi River) to support his position that expert medical testimony was not required to  
10 support his claim for damages premised upon an alleged disability that renders him unable to  
11 work.

12 Perhaps because Plaintiff was unable to provide adequate legal authority in opposition to  
13 Defendants' Motion, Judge Bare assisted in this process and conducted his own legal research.  
14 Judge Bare ultimately located a Nevada Supreme Court case from 1961 (issued decades before the  
15 enactment of N.R.S. Chapter 41A which governs medical malpractice cases). He provided the  
16 case citation to the parties, *Sierra Pac. Power Co. v. Anderson*, 77 Nev. 68, 358 P.2d 892 (1961),  
17 and stated his belief the holding supported Plaintiff's position. Judge Bare provided a lengthy  
18 summary of the facts of the case and invited the parties to review the decision for arguments to be  
19 held the next day.<sup>46</sup>

20 The Motion was argued the following morning. Defendants argued the applicable Nevada  
21 law cited in their Supplement. Defendants also respectfully highlighted the distinctions between  
22 the holding of *Sierra Pac. Power v. Anderson* and the facts of the current matter, including the fact  
23 the plaintiff in *Anderson* presented expert medical testimony in support of his claimed disability.  
24 Plaintiff argued the holding of the single West Virginia case and his belief that lay witness  
25 testimony is sufficient to support a claim for lost wages premised upon a physical disability.

26  
27  
28 <sup>46</sup> See Trial Transcript, Day 3, pp. 42-45, attached hereto as Exhibit "O".

1 Ultimately, and not surprisingly by this point in the trial, Judge Bare could not be  
2 dissuaded from ruling in favor of Plaintiff, despite the abundance of Nevada law holding  
3 otherwise.<sup>47</sup> Judge Bare’s denial of Defendants’ Motion allowed Plaintiff to present a claim for  
4 millions of dollars in damages in the absence of required proximate causation evidence. In order  
5 to arrive at this decision, Judge Bare had to ignore clearly established Nevada law solely in an  
6 effort to please Plaintiff and Plaintiff’s counsel.

### 7 III.

### 8 LEGAL ARGUMENT

#### 9 A. Applicable Law Regarding Disqualification

10 A judge has a duty to uphold and apply the law, and to perform judicial duties fairly and  
11 impartially. N.C.J.C. 2.2 “Confidence in the judiciary is eroded if judicial decision making is  
12 perceived to be subject to inappropriate outside influences.” *Id.* at Cmt. 1. Thus, not just actual  
13 impartiality, but *perceived* partiality is justification for disqualification.

14 “A judge shall act at all times in a manner that promotes public confidence in the  
15 independence, integrity, and impartiality of the judiciary and shall avoid impropriety and the  
16 appearance of impropriety.” N.C.J.C. 1.2. The appearance of impropriety occurs whenever “the  
17 conduct would create in reasonable minds a perception that the judge violated the Code or  
18 engaged in other conduct that reflects adversely on the judge’s honesty, impartiality, temperament,  
19 or fitness to serve as a judge.” *Id.* at Cmt. 5.

20 To avoid even the appearance of impropriety, a Nevada judge “shall disqualify himself or  
21 herself in any proceeding in which the judge’s impartiality might be reasonably questioned...”  
22 N.C.J.C. 2.11(A). “Whether a judge’s impartiality can reasonably be questioned is an objective  
23 question that this court reviews as a matter of law using its independent judgment of the  
24 undisputed facts.” *City of Las Vegas Downtown Redevelopment Agency v. Eighth Judicial Dist.*  
25 *Court*, 116 Nev. 640, 644, 5 P.3d 1059 (2000).

---

27 <sup>47</sup> See Trial Transcript, Day 4, pp. 10-16, attached hereto as Exhibit “P”.  
28

1 The judge's actual impartiality or bias is not the issue. *People for the Ethical Treatment of*  
2 *Animals v. Bobby Berosini, Ltd.*, 111 Nev. 431, 438, 894 P.2d 337 (1995)(overruled on other  
3 grounds by *Towbin Dodge, LLC v. Eighth Judicial Dist. Court*, 121 Nev. 251, 112 P.3d 1063  
4 (2005)). Instead, the Court must decide "whether a reasonable person, knowing all the facts,  
5 would harbor reasonable doubts about [a judge's] impartiality." *Id.* The Nevada Supreme Court  
6 recognized that "an opinion formed by a judge on the basis of facts introduced or events occurring  
7 in the course of the current proceedings, or of prior proceedings, constitutes a basis for a bias or  
8 partiality motion where the opinion displays 'a deep-seated favoritism or antagonism that would  
9 make fair judgment impossible.'" *Kirksey v. State*, 112 Nev. 980, 1007, 923 P.2d 1102  
10 (1996)(citing *Liteky v. United States*, 510 U.S. 540 (1994)).

11 Pursuant to N.R.S. 1.235(1), the party seeking disqualification must file an affidavit  
12 specifying the facts upon which the disqualification is sought, and the affidavit must be  
13 accompanied by a certificate of the attorney of record that the affidavit is filed in good faith and  
14 not interposed for delay. Normally, the motion for disqualification must be filed not less than 20  
15 days before the date set for trial or hearing the case, or three days before the date set for the  
16 hearing of any pretrial matter. N.R.S. 1.235(1)(a)-(b). However, a party may seek disqualification  
17 when the grounds underlying the disqualification are not discovered, or could not have reasonably  
18 been discovered, until after the deadlines imposed by Section 1.235. *Towbin Dodge, LLC*, 121  
19 Nev. at 260. ("If new grounds for a judge's disqualification are discovered after the time limits in  
20 N.R.S. 1.235(1) have passed, then a party may file a motion to disqualify based on Canon 3E as  
21 soon as possible after becoming aware of the new information.")

22 Canon 3E (Rule 2.11 of the N.C.J.C.) provides, in pertinent part, "[a] judge shall disqualify  
23 himself or herself in a proceeding in which the judge's impartiality might reasonably be  
24 questioned" including but not limited to when "[t]he judge has a personal bias or prejudice  
25 concerning a party or a party's lawyer, or personal knowledge of facts that are in dispute in a  
26 proceeding."

27 Defendants seek disqualification of Judge Bare premised on his violation of N.C.J.C. 1.2,  
28 2.2 and 2.11. Judge Bare has not acted at all times in a manner that promotes public confidence in

1 the independence, integrity, and impartiality of the judiciary, and he has not avoided impropriety  
2 or the appearance of impropriety. Judge Bare's impartiality is reasonably questioned by  
3 Defendants based on his exhibited personal bias toward Plaintiff and Plaintiff's counsel.

4 **B. Judge Bare Must be Disqualified Based on Actual and Perceived Impartiality**

5 Judge Bare's insistence that the case proceed to trial so quickly (despite the obvious  
6 prejudice to Defendant), and his denial of nearly every pre-trial motion filed by Defendants, raised  
7 concerns about his partiality. However, his obvious bias toward Plaintiff and Plaintiff's counsel  
8 was not grossly evident until the trial. The bias became undeniable upon the granting of Plaintiff's  
9 request for a mistrial. Judge Bare's stated opinion that Plaintiff's counsel tells only the "gospel  
10 truth" and is worthy of representation on Mount Rushmore leaves no doubt that he has formed "an  
11 opinion...on the basis of facts introduced or events occurring in the court of the current  
12 proceedings, or of prior proceedings" that "displays a deep-seated favoritism...that would make  
13 fair judgment impossible." When a judge forms these opinions—and especially when he feels it is  
14 appropriate to state such opinions on the record—sufficient grounds exist to seek disqualification  
15 of the judge. *See Kirksey v. State*, 112 Nev. at 1007.

16 Judge Bare has violated section 1.2 of the Nevada Code of Judicial Conduct which  
17 mandates that a judge act, at all times, "in a manner that promotes public confidence in the  
18 independence, integrity, and impartiality of the judiciary and shall avoid impropriety and the  
19 appearance of impropriety." N.C.J.C. 1.2. Defendants have lost all confidence in Judge Bare's  
20 independence and impartiality in this matter. He has failed to avoid impropriety or even the  
21 appearance of impropriety. To the contrary, Judge Bare broadcast his impartial opinions of  
22 Plaintiff's counsel on the record.

23 At the very least, Judge Bare's conduct "would create in reasonable minds a perception  
24 that the judge violated the Code or engaged in other conduct that reflects adversely on the judge's  
25 honesty, impartiality, temperament, or fitness to serve as a judge" which constitutes the  
26 appearance of impropriety according to N.C.J.C. 1.2. A reasonable person would certainly  
27 harbor doubts about Judge Bare's impartiality. Under these circumstances, Judge Bare's  
28 disqualification is appropriate.



1 Judge Bare is currently slated to decide the parties' competing Motions for Attorneys' Fees  
2 and Costs related to the mistrial. Each Motion requests hundreds of thousands dollars in fees and  
3 costs. Given the lack of foundation to grant the mistrial in the first place, coupled with Judge  
4 Bare's exhibited bias and partiality, Defendants understandably seek to disqualify Judge Bare  
5 prior to a ruling on the outstanding Motions. It is critical that the outstanding Motions be heard by  
6 an impartial and unbiased judicial officer.

7 **IV.**

8 **CONCLUSION**

9 For the reasons set forth herein, Defendants request the Court grant its Motion to  
10 Disqualify Judge Bare and reassign this matter to a new Department.

11 Dated this 16<sup>th</sup> day of August 2019.

12 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP

13  
14 By /s/ Katherine J. Gordon

15 S. BRENT VOGEL  
16 Nevada Bar No. 6858  
17 KATHERINE J. GORDON  
18 Nevada Bar No. 5813  
19 6385 S. Rainbow Boulevard, Suite 600  
20 Las Vegas, Nevada 89118  
21 Tel. 702.893.3383

22 *Attorneys for Defendants Kevin Paul Debiparshad,*  
23 *M.D., Kevin P. Debiparshad, PLLC d/b/a Synergy*  
24 *Spine and Orthopedics, Debiparshad Professional*  
25 *Services, LLC d/b/a Synergy Spine and*  
26 *Orthopedics, and Jaswinder S. Grover, M.D.,*  
27 *Ltd. d/b/a Nevada Spine Clinic*  
28

1 **CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE**

2 I hereby certify that on this 23rd day of August 2019, a true and correct copy  
3 of **DEFENDANTS' MOTION TO DISQUALIFY THE HONORABLE ROB BARE ON**  
4 **ORDER SHORTENING TIME** was served by electronically filing with the Clerk of the Court,  
5 using the Odyssey File and Serve system, and serving all parties with an email-address on record,  
6 who have agreed to receive Electronic Service in this action.

7 Martin A. Little, Esq.  
8 Alexander Villamar, Esq.  
9 HOWARD & HOWARD, ATTORNEYS, PLLC  
10 3800 Howard Hughes Parkway, Suite 1000  
11 Las Vegas, NV 89169  
12 Tel: 702.257.1483  
13 Fax: 702.567.1568  
14 [mal@h2law.com](mailto:mal@h2law.com)  
15 [av@h2law.com](mailto:av@h2law.com)  
16 *Attorneys For Plaintiff*

James J. Jimmerson, Esq.  
JIMMERSON LAW FIRM, PC  
415 S. 6<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 100  
Las Vegas, NV 89101  
Tel: 702.388.7171  
Fax: 702.380.6422  
[jjj@jimmersonlawfirm.com](mailto:jjj@jimmersonlawfirm.com)  
*Attorneys For Plaintiff*

13 Hon. Rob Bare  
14 Dept. 32  
15 Eighth Judicial District Court  
16 200 Lewis Ave.  
17 Las Vegas, NV 89155  
18 ***COURTESY COPY VIA MESSENGER***

19 By /s/ Johana Whitbeck  
20 Johana Whitbeck, an Employee of  
21 LEWIS BRISBOIS BISGAARD & SMITH LLP  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

# **Exhibit A**

1 Landess has a good character. And you know, no objection was made  
2 by that, by the way, by the Defense when he's offering these good  
3 character traits.

4 And so now it's the flow of things, we now have an admitted  
5 exhibit that's there, not referenced yet. Now we have a reason to bring  
6 up character-type traits, because the Plaintiff has put it in issue through  
7 Dariyanani.

8 We then have, of course, that moment in time where Ms.  
9 Gordon puts on the ELMO and highlights with a yellow highlighter this  
10 paragraph about--

11 MR. JIMMERSON: That I didn't even notice until she just put  
12 it up there. What was I going to do, object to an admitted document,  
13 suggesting that I'm afraid of it. I was outraged when I read it. I just was  
14 -- I was blown away. I was stunned actually.

15 THE COURT: Okay. Well, that gives me further context, as to  
16 where I'm going with this at this point. And I've got to say, Mr.  
17 Jimmerson. This comes to exactly what I would expect from you, and if I  
18 say something you don't want me to say, then you stop me. Okay. But  
19 what I would expect from you, based upon all my dealings with you over  
20 25 years, and all the time I've been a judge too, is frank candor -- just  
21 absolute frank candor with me as an individual and a judge. It's always  
22 been that way. You know, whatever word you ever said to me in any  
23 context has always been the gospel truth.

24 I mean, without, you know, calling my colleagues, lawyers  
25 that worked with me at the bar, or my wife as testimonial witnesses, I've

1 told all those people many times about the level of respect and  
2 admiration I have for you. You know, you're in -- to me, you're in the,  
3 sort of, the hall of fame, or the Mount Rushmore, you know, of lawyers  
4 that I've dealt with in my life. I've got a lot of respect for you. So I say  
5 that now because I think what you're really saying doesn't surprise me.  
6 And I think what you're really saying is -- and again, interrupt me  
7 anytime if you want -- is, well, in a multi-page exhibit, we just didn't see  
8 it.

9 MR. JIMMERSON: That's exactly right, Judge. You're 100  
10 percent right.

11 THE COURT: Okay. Well, there you go. And you know,  
12 nobody is perfect. We all do these things.

13 MR. JIMMERSON: I already said I was mad at myself.

14 THE COURT: I know. You did say that.

15 Okay. So --

16 MR. JIMMERSON: But I think all of us have an ethical  
17 obligation to practice law the right way and Kathy Gordon did not do so.

18 MS. GORDON: Your Honor, I would --

19 THE COURT: Okay. Hold on a second, if you don't mind.

20 MS. GORDON: That's smearing.

21 THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead. I'm sorry. I should --

22 MS. GORDON: And truly --

23 THE COURT: -- he's interjected, so you can too.

24 MS. GORDON: -- it's my witness, right? I'm the one who  
25 questioned Mr. Dariyanani about it, and I frankly had every right to do

1 underhanded like that.

2 THE COURT: I've known you for two weeks.

3 MS. GORDON: It just, it was admitted. It wasn't objected to.  
4 It was their exhibit and I used it.

5 THE COURT: All right. So one of the other reasons I brought  
6 all that up was, is I look at the pretrial motion practice, the motion in  
7 limine practice, that the Plaintiffs asked me to preclude Mr. Landess's  
8 gambling history. Remember the \$400,000 marker that he had? His  
9 bankruptcies, and this other litigation that he was in. They did not ask to  
10 preclude this item in question now, so that's further, I think, evidence of  
11 the fact that they just missed it. What else can I tell you?

12 So the issue for the Court is this: in a situation where the  
13 Plaintiffs, in good faith, miss something like that, but the Defense didn't  
14 obviously, then the Defense uses it, I don't want to get into whether it  
15 was good or bad faith either, because I don't feel -- I don't feel that you  
16 did something with an intent that was bad in an ethical, you can't do this  
17 as a lawyer sense.

18 I think what I think is that you felt as though you had a bit of  
19 a bomb here, because you had known this was in the exhibit, and you  
20 dropped it at an appropriate time, in your view. That all happened.  
21 Okay. For me though, as a judge, now presiding over a trial with, you  
22 know, two black jurors, and I'm using Mr. Landess's word, that's what he  
23 said in the email describing African-Americans -- and I don't know if the  
24 other item -- the Mexican item would be relevant to the ethnicity of other  
25 jurors, because I'm not good at that kind thing.

# **Exhibit B**

1 MR. JIMMERSON: -- that that needs to be where that's at.  
2 We need to address this issue now and the fees and costs issue can be  
3 delayed and give the Defense an even greater opportunity than it's had  
4 since all of us have been presented with this together. Thank you, sir.

5 THE COURT: Okay. Mr. Vogel.

6 MR. VOGEL: Thank you. Good morning. We obviously  
7 spent quite a bit researching as well. And we do -- we do appreciate you  
8 taking us back after Court on Friday and going through it and expressing  
9 your willingness to help try to settle this and expressing your view that  
10 you know, you felt that things were kind of going Plaintiff's way on this  
11 case. We discussed that with our clients and --

12 THE COURT: Well, I didn't actually say things were going  
13 Plaintiff's way. I said that on liability, I think -- you know, okay.

14 MR. VOGEL: Yeah.

15 THE COURT: One thing about it is, we've got to be careful,  
16 because I want to make sure everybody in the room is going to have  
17 adequate time to make their record, but I have to make mine, too,  
18 because I don't want any mystery in the record, okay? So if you don't  
19 mind, just have a --

20 MR. VOGEL: No, no.

21 THE COURT: -- just have a seat, please. Have a seat, unless  
22 you want to stand up for about five minutes or more. Okay, so now it's  
23 come up a couple times and so, you know, I just liking making a good  
24 court record. And anybody can memorialize things that happen off the  
25 record, including me. So if anybody wants to memorialize something



# **Exhibit C**

1 Got only knows what the jury's going to do. Anybody can give their best  
2 estimate and then the opposite can easily happen. But you know, I've  
3 been sitting here and I have all this. I don't know, this is probably like  
4 you know, 20 some pages of my notes of everything that's happened in  
5 the trial. Every witness and the highlights of what they've all done. I  
6 could share that.

7 And in our Friday meeting, I think based upon either  
8 acquiescence or invitation, the parties did want to hear and I did give a --  
9 sort of a -- I think I called it a thumbnail overview or thumbnail sketch of  
10 things and I said look -- and again, this is an opinion. And I gave this  
11 opinion, because I thought perhaps it would foster taking me up on this.  
12 I said look, my guess is that there's more -- there's enough evidence to  
13 meet the burden, the preponderance burden on the medical malpractice.  
14 I'll tell you Dr. Debiparshad, that's what I said to everybody on Friday.

15 In other words, it's not that I disrespect your position or Dr.  
16 Gold's position. It's just that if you were to ask me, I would say to this  
17 point, that the medical malpractice itself, though I'm sure you did the  
18 best you could and it was well-intended and you didn't do anything  
19 intentional to try to harm Mr. Landess, but that's not required in medical  
20 malpractice. It's just making a mistake that now, unfortunately, causes  
21 some effect. And you know, my view is that Plaintiffs would meet that  
22 burden. I didn't give all the reasons for that. I'd be happy to spend time  
23 doing that, though.

24 But I also said that I don't think the Plaintiffs would get the  
25 home run on their damages. And this is all given with totally

# Exhibit D

**DECLARATION OF KEVIN P. DEBIPARSHAD, M.D. IN SUPPORT OF MOTION TO  
DISQUALIFY THE HONORABLE ROB BARE**

1. I am a licensed physician in the state of Nevada and specialize in orthopedic surgery. I am a named Defendant in this matter and my counsel of record is Lewis Brisbois Bisgaard & Smith LLP. This Declaration is made and based upon my personal knowledge and I am competent to testify to the matters contained herein;

2. Plaintiff alleges that I fell below the applicable standard of care when I surgically repaired Plaintiff's fractured tibia on October 10, 2017. I strongly deny this allegation;

3. Trial started on July 22, 2019 and ended more than two weeks later, on August 5, 2019, when Judge Bare granted Plaintiff's request for a mistrial;

4. During the final day of trial, Judge Bare told the parties that he personally believed Plaintiff had met his burden of proof to establish a claim of medical malpractice against me. He also stated his belief that the jury would likely award damages against me. More particularly, Judge Bare stated he believed that I "did the best [I] could" and "didn't do anything intentional to try and harm [Plaintiff]", but that I had made a "mistake" in my rendering of care and treatment of Plaintiff which resulted in "some effect";

5. At first, I was surprised by Judge Bare's statements because I had not heard anyone ask him for his opinion and it did not seem relevant to any discussions taking place at the time. I was then stunned by the content of his statement that I had made a "mistake" in my care and treatment of Plaintiff. I could not disagree more with this opinion. No part of my care and treatment of Plaintiff fell below the standard of care;

6. Given the disparity of qualifications and testimony provided by the parties' expert witnesses, Judge Bare's opinion that Plaintiff had somehow proven malpractice to the jury made absolutely no sense to me. It was almost as though Judge Bare and I must have been sitting through two entirely different trials for him to arrive at his opinions;

7. As a person of color, I was also insulted by Judge Bare's decision to grant a mistrial because the jury was made aware of Plaintiff's email wherein he makes racial comments. Several of Plaintiff's witnesses had testified about Plaintiff's good character. It seems they should

1 also be able to consider contrary evidence, such as that contained in the email, that shows Plaintiff  
2 may not have such a great character;

3 8. Judge Bare seemed committed to protecting Plaintiff from his own racial  
4 comments, to the point of granting a mistrial after two weeks of trial (during which I essentially  
5 closed my medical practice to attend trial). Again, as a person of color, I found Judge Bare's  
6 protection of Plaintiff, and his racial comments, particularly offensive;

7 9. During trial, I heard Judge Bare: (1) make awkward flattering comments about  
8 Plaintiff's counsel, Mr. Jimmerson; (2) rule in favor of Plaintiff again and again, even when the  
9 ruling made no sense such as when Judge Bare stated the medical terminology for proper tibia  
10 reduction is interrelated and confusing; (3) offer excuses for Plaintiff's counsel regarding  
11 counsel's failure to know the content of his own trial documents; and (4) interrupt my attorneys  
12 when they were arguing, or read papers while they were arguing, which did not occur when  
13 Plaintiff's attorneys were arguing; and

14 10. Based on what I observed during trial, I strongly question Judge Bare's  
15 impartiality. I do not reasonably believe Judge Bare is able to fairly preside over this case, or that  
16 I could have a fair trial if he remained the judge. For that reason, I believe he should be  
17 disqualified and a new judge appointed.

18 I declare under the penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

19 Dated this 18<sup>th</sup> day of August 2019.

20  
21   
22 KEVIN P. DEBIPARSHAD, M.D.  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

# Exhibit E

1 Cognotion has more than half of its advisors/consultants are over 65,  
2 because I think tech companies like mine normally only hire people  
3 under 30. And I think they don't know what they're doing. And I love  
4 having people that have some lived experience. So I particularly enjoy  
5 working with -- you know, my closest circle of advisors are all people  
6 over 65. And I really respected Mr. Landess. I would say initially in our  
7 relationship, as he was a mentor to me and then, later, you know, I  
8 became his boss and I hired him. But yeah, I respected his skills. He's a  
9 great lawyer. But even more than a lawyer, you know, he's very -- he's  
10 incredibly emotionally intelligent, creative, visionary, giving person.

11 Q And so, would it be a fair state that in addition to your  
12 employer/employee relationship, you, on behalf of Cognotion and he for  
13 himself, that you're also a friend of his?

14 A Oh, no. I wouldn't say a -- I would say a very good friend.  
15 Like I am his close friend.

16 Q All right. Thank you. And then did there come a time when  
17 you formally retained Mr. Landess?

18 A Yeah. I think December of '15, roughly.

19 Q Let me show you what's been already admitted into evidence  
20 as Exhibit 46, Cognotion offer of employment, dated December 18, 2015.

21 MR. JIMMERSON: Would you put it up on the board, please?  
22 The ladies and gentlemen of the jury have seen this once before, I  
23 believe.

24 ///

25 BY MR. JIMMERSON:

1 qualities and bad qualities, right. So if you ask Mr. Landess to tell you  
2 Little Red Riding Hood, after three days you wouldn't get to the wolf, but  
3 he's also a beautiful person who, like, is still supporting his ex-wife after  
4 22 years and doesn't have to, and he cares. And we do our courses, the  
5 number one -- so you know, we have General Casey and the cardiologist  
6 on the ACC Board of Governors, and the number one speaker  
7 consistently is Mr. Landess. And I cared about him as a person, and I  
8 feel like he was genuinely wronged. I mean, I don't -- you know, to me,  
9 no one could have done a better job in physical therapy, and yet, you  
10 know, from my perspective, because of essentially the same neglect I  
11 see of elder people in the work that I do in day-to-day basis, here we are.  
12 And so --

13 MS. GORDON: Objection, Your Honor. There's no  
14 foundation for that comment.

15 MR. JIMMERSON: This is you. I -- I haven't offered any  
16 foundation and this is just him being responsive to the question pending.

17 THE COURT: All right. My thought is this is his perception  
18 based upon his friendship and dealings with Mr. Landess that he  
19 observed reasonably, so I think it's fair.

20 MR. JIMMERSON: Thank you.

21 THE COURT: I think a lay witness can give this kind of  
22 testimony, so go ahead.

23 BY MR. JIMMERSON:

24 Q You may continue.

25 A Yeah, so that was hard because I didn't feel like he did



# Exhibit F

1 protective order in place, I was under confidentiality obligations to my  
2 partners, and when you all finally got me a protective order, I gave it to  
3 you.

4 Q You were okay with Cognotion disclosing the documents that  
5 Mr. Landess felt okay disclosing, but nothing beyond that; is that your  
6 testimony?

7 A My testimony is I did not want anything to come into a public  
8 record that I thought was damaging, and I guess if your question is did I  
9 trust Mr. Landess' judgment and discretion even as an ex-employee not  
10 to release anything that would be harmful to us, the answer is, yes, and I  
11 still trust him to this day.

12 Q Even though he was no longer part of Cognotion, correct?

13 A I'd leave my children with Mr. Landess. I'd give him a bag of  
14 cash and tell him to count it and deposit it.

15 Q The -- working with Mr. Landess during this litigation process  
16 extended to April of this year. This is again part of admitted Exhibit 56.  
17 It's an email from Mr. Landess to you dated April 5th, 2019, and it was,  
18 I'll represent to you, after Mr. Landess was deposed and before you were  
19 deposed.

20 A Uh-huh.

21 Q And the beginning of the email states,  
22 "But in an effort to avoid the nightmare of having to  
23 reconstruct exactly how I was paid monthly, here's what I  
24 said in my deposition. I was paid \$10,000 a month. Some of  
25 it subtracted from investor payments and got sent to

# Exhibit G

**PLAINTIFF'S THIRD AMENDED TRIAL EXHIBIT LIST**

PLAINTIFF: Jason George Landess aka  
 Kay George Landess  
 DEFENDANT: Kevin Paul Debiparshad, MD  
 DEFENDANT: Jaswinder Grover, MD, et al  
 DEFENDANT: Valley Health System, et al

PLAINTIFFS' ATTORNEY: Martin A. Little  
 DEFENDANT'S ATTORNEY: S. Brent Vogel  
 DEFENDANTS' ATTORNEY: S. Brent Vogel  
 DEFENDANTS' ATTORNEY: Kenneth M. Webster

CASE NO.: A-18-776896-C  
 DEPT. 32

EX NO	DESCRIPTION	BATES NUMBER	DATE OFFERED	OBJECTION	DATE ADMITTED
51.	Cinematic Health Education executed documents, Bylaws, Certificate of Incorporation, Stock Ledger	P00266-P00387			
52.	CNA Skills Guideline	P00388-P00389			
53.	Cognition letters to Jason Landess	P00390-P00393			
54.	Excel spreadsheet (ContinuEdSpreadsheet)	P00394-P00436			
55.	Cover Memorandum for Spreadsheet Regarding CNA CEU in Nevada	P00437-P00439			
56.	Emails to and from Jason Landess	P00440-P00453; P00479-P00513			
57.	Cinematic Health Education, Inc. Action by Written Consent of the Board of Directors in Lieu of Organizational Meeting dated March 15, 2018	P00226-P00284			
58.	Cognition - Series Pre-Seed Preferred Stock Investment Agreement dated March 20, 2018	P00309-P00332			
59.	<i>Exhibit 1</i> (2017 1099), <i>Exhibit 2</i> (2016 1099), <i>Exhibit 3</i> (redacted Bank of America statement showing 3/21/18 wire from Cognition), <i>Exhibit 4</i> (redacted Bank of America statement showing 1/12/18 wire from Cognition), <i>Exhibit 5</i> (redacted Bank of America statement showing 5/3/18 wire from Cognition)	P000454-P00478			
60.	Accounting summary, letter and email between Jason Landess and John Truehart regarding income and salary and attachments (Cognition letter dated July 12, 2018, regarding salary paid to Jason Landess in 2017 and 2018; ProDox request for Cognition employment and payroll records regarding Jason Landess)	P00514-P00539.			
61.	SME Lawyer questions for CNA	P00540			
62.	Video – “Close Up – Meet Your Faculty”	P00541			
63.	Email from Jonathan Dariyanani to John Orr, Esq. dated 6/1/19, Bates labeled	P001751-P001753			
64.	ACH Payment to Jason Landess on March 18, 2019, Chase for Business account	P00220			

# Exhibit H



Jonathan Dariyanani <jdariyanani@gmail.com>

---

**From Jason**

**Jason Landess** <jland702@cox.net>

Sun, Jun 10, 2018 at 10:41 PM

To: Jonathan Dariyanani <jonathan@cognotion.com>

Please give me your address. I'm listing you as a prospective witness. And I need to include your address.

Thanks!



Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

---

**(no subject)**

---

**Jason Landess** <jland702@cox.net>

Sat, Aug 18, 2018 at 8:17 PM

To: tim@cinematichealtheducation.com

Cc: Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jonathan@cognotion.com&gt;, justin@cognotion.com

Hi Tim—

Jonathan asked me to forward the attached documents to you so you can see what we've done so far to map out CNA assets for obtaining state approval for being a provider for CNA continuing education in Nevada. If this template is acceptable, we can do the same for other states.

Although every state differs in its specific requirements, they all follow the same general pattern of a combination of class-room and clinical subjects. As you can see from my Memo, Nevada requires 24 hours of training within the past two years of employment.

The training has to fall within the purview of the attached "CNA Skills Guidelines." Other states' guidelines may slightly vary, with states like California, Illinois, Texas, etc., having more stringent requirements.

For submitting an application in Nevada, you just need to submit a one-hour sample of your curriculum with an application. The person submitting the application has to be a registered nurse.

The hard part was to break out various video vignettes and catalogue the content, with appropriate video links for each one. You can see from the attached spreadsheet that Justin and Riley have done that for numerous subjects. Now all Justin and Riley need to do is insert the corresponding Nevada skill alongside each vignette, which could easily be done for every state. I told them to hold off doing that for Nevada until we've obtained some feedback from you.

Let me know if you think we're headed in the right direction. Obviously, this is still a bit rough because it's the first draft.

Regards,

Jason G. Landess

---

**3 attachments** **ContinuEdSpreadsheet\_5-Aug-2018.xlsx**  
45K **COVER MEMORANDUM FOR SPREADSHEET REGARDING CNA CEU IN NEVADA.DOCX**  
18K **CNA skills guidelines.pdf**  
55K**P00442**

P.App. 0641

4/22/2019

Gmail - (no subject)

**P00443**

P.App. 0642





Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

---

**FW: From Jason Landess, Esq. re Cognotion, Inc.**

---

**Jason Landess** <jland702@cox.net>  
To: Jonathan Dariyanani <jonathan@cognotion.com>

Wed, Aug 30, 2017 at 2:20 PM

FYI.....

---

**From:** Jason Landess [mailto:jland702@cox.net]  
**Sent:** Wednesday, August 30, 2017 11:20 AM  
**To:** 'mjwu@cpe.state.nv.us'  
**Subject:** From Jason Landess, Esq. re Cognotion, Inc.

Ms. Wu:

Good morning! About a week ago you were gracious enough to speak at length with me about licensing for my client, Cognotion, Inc. (<http://www.cognotion.com/>). I forwarded the application to my client and explained that the first step would be to attend a pre-application seminar.

While my client is exploring that option, they asked me to inquire of you if you would know of any licensed schools that, due perhaps to limited resources or other constraints, may be good candidates for a joint venture with Cognotion. They would provide the structure; and Cognotion would provide its unique curriculum and financial assistance. It could easily be a win/win situation.

Your thoughts?

Regards,

Jason G. Landess, Esq.  
Senior Counsel for Cognotion, Inc.

Jason G. Landess, Esq.  
7054 Big Springs Court  
Las Vegas, NV 89113  
Phone: 702-232-3913  
Fax: 702-248-4122  
Email: Jland702@cox.net

**P00444**

P.App. 0643

4/22/2019

Gmail - FW: From Jason Landess, Esq. re Cognotion, Inc.

**P00445**

P.App. 0644



Jonathan Dariyanani <jdariyanani@gmail.com>

---

## From Jason Landess

---

**Jason Landess** <jland702@cox.net>

Wed, Dec 23, 2015 at 5:34 PM

To: Michael Goldberg <michael@cognotion.com>, Jonathan Dariyanani <jonathan@cognotion.com>

Michael,

My engagement agreement includes Cognotion paying for my monthly LexisNexis at \$220. I forgot to include that in the invoice I just sent you earlier today. Right now I need that service. If I don't need it in the future, I'll let you know so you can subtract that amount from my monthly payment.

And should I incur any reimbursable expenses, I'll submit a statement to you.

Thanks!

Jason



Jonathan Dariyanani <jdariyanani@gmail.com>

---

## Payment

---

**Jonathan Dariyanani** <jonathan@cognotion.com>

Tue, May 17, 2016 at 9:38 AM

To: Michael Goldberg <michael@cognotion.com>, Jason Landess <jland702@cox.net>

Michael,  
Please ACH Jason his \$10,000 for April today.

Thanks,  
J

--

Sent from Gmail Mobile...please excuse boobos and terse incomprehensibility!  
Jonathan Dariyanani  
540-841-0226



Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

---

**Invoice/Balance**

---

**jland702** <jland702@cox.net>

Fri, Oct 27, 2017 at 2:37 PM

To: Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jonathan@cognotion.com&gt;, John Truehart &lt;john@cognotion.com&gt;

John/Jonathan:

If my services were terminated effective October 31st, Cognition would owe me \$45,000. I am presently paid thru June 15th.

Jason

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

----- Original message -----

From: Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jonathan@cognotion.com&gt;

Date: 10/27/17 10:54 AM (GMT-08:00)

To: Jason Landess &lt;jland702@cox.net&gt;, John Truehart &lt;john@cognotion.com&gt;

Subject: Invoice/Balance

Jason,

I am preparing the closing schedules for Rick Segal of what we owe. Can you make sure that you and John are in agreement about the balance owed to you at as it would be on October 31, 2017 and send me that number?

Thanks!

--

Jonathan Dariyanani

President

Cognition, Inc.

Tel USA +1 540-841-0226

Fax USA +1 415-358-5548

Email: jonathan@cognotion.com



Jonathan Dariyanani <jdariyanani@gmail.com>

---

**457987-002**

---

**Sara N. McCall** <snmccall@prodox.net>  
To: "Jonathan@cognotion.com" <jonathan@cognotion.com>

Tue, Jun 12, 2018 at 10:50 AM


Hello,

Please see attached request and let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you,

Sara N McCall  
ProDox LLC  
2450 W Osborn Rd  
Phoenix, AZ 85015  
Ph#: 602-322-0200 ext 3436  
Fax#: 602-322-0111

---

 **Orders\_20180612071626.pdf**  
121K



Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

**From Jason**

1 message

**Jason Landess** <jland702@cox.net>

Fri, Apr 5, 2019 at 1:03 PM

To: Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jonathan@cognotion.com&gt;

Jonathan:

But in an effort to avoid the nightmare of having to reconstruct exactly how I was paid monthly, here's what I said at my deposition: I was paid \$10,000 per month. Some of it was subtracted from investor payments and not sent to Cognotion, just to have Cognotion turn around and send it back to me. Some of that was then loaned to Cognotion interest-free to help the company and I elected to defer those loaned monies to claim as wages when Cognotion repaid the loan in early 2018 when ReThink invested in CHE.

When that happened in early 2018, Cognotion paid me all accrued salary and all the money I had loaned to Cognotion. From Cognotion's perspective, \$50k of the 3/21/2018 \$100k payment was loan repayment by Cognotion (which is true) and \$50k was payment of accrued salary to me, which is also true.

But from my perspective, the whole \$100k was income to be reported on my 2018 return in September of this year, with \$50k of it being deferred income. I did that because the tax rates are more favorable in 2018, which is also true.

So to support the entire \$300k that Cognotion has paid me in wages, I've produced the attached documents:

- 2016 1099 from Cognotion for \$85k
- 2017 1099 from Cognotion for \$75k
- 3/21/2018 wire for \$100k from Cognotion, which underneath the redaction says \$50k is for salary and \$50k for loan repayment (I sent Michael an unredacted copy, which he they may produce at their deposition)
- 1/12/2018 wire for \$10k from Cognotion, which I told Michael Lindbloom was all wages (\$5k for 2017 arrearages and \$5k towards 2018)
- 5/3/2018 wire for \$30k from Cognotion for 2018 wages

That totals \$300k and jibes with what Cognotion has sent me in the 2016 & 2017 1099's, the attached letter John sent to Dropbox stating I was paid \$90k in wages in 2018 (which has been produced to the defense), me treating the whole \$100k from 3/21/2018 as 2018 income, the other two 2018 wires totaling \$40k, and what I reported on, and will report on, my tax returns.

So in terms of corroboration, all you need to do from your end is produce the 2016 & 2017 1099's, John's letter, and the matching 3/21/2018 wire from Cognotion's bank, \$50k of which from Cognotion's perspective was loan repayment but which from my side of the table was deferred income. That totals \$300k.

**P00449**

P.App. 0649

4/22/2019

Gmail - From Jason

If they want to debate the nuance of me treating the \$50k as income and Cognotion treating it as a loan, so be it; because it's a nothing-burger. And certainly Cognotion has properly characterized all its distributions to me as Cognotion sees and booked them.

The absolute truth is Cognotion paid me \$10k per month in salary from January 2016 thru June 2018.

---

**6 attachments**



**Exhibit 5.pdf**  
105K



**Exhibit 1.pdf**  
69K



**Exhibit 2.pdf**  
310K



**Exhibit 3.pdf**  
109K



**Exhibit 4.pdf**  
116K



**Letter from John Truehart.pdf**  
68K





Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

---

**Termination Letter**

---

**Jonathan Dariyanani** <jonathan@cognotion.com>

Thu, Jan 3, 2019 at 3:34 PM

To: Jason Landess &lt;jland702@cox.net&gt;

Bcc: 843937@bcc.hubspot.com

Jason,

It is with a heavy heart that I must send you the attached termination letter. I wish you health and prosperity and I hope that you are able to recover fully from this terrible situation.

My apologies and I hope things improve in the future for you,

Jonathan Dariyanani  
President  
Cognotion, Inc.  
Tel USA +1 540-841-0226  
Fax USA +1 415-358-5548  
Email: jonathan@cognotion.com

**Cognotion Landess Termination Letter 1-3-18.pdf**

68K

**P00452**

P.App. 0651



Jonathan Dariyanani <jdariyanani@gmail.com>

---

## Jason's Payment

---

**Jonathan Dariyanani** <jonathan@cognotion.com>

Fri, Jan 29, 2016 at 5:24 PM

To: Jason Landess <jland702@cox.net>, Michael Goldberg <michael@cognotion.com>

Michael,  
Please initiate an ACH payment to Jason Landess on Monday for his \$10,000 for January.

Thanks!

--

Jonathan Dariyanani  
President

Tel USA +1 540-841-0226  
Fax USA +1 415-358-5548  
Email: jonathan@cognotion.com



Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

**Wire February 2016 fee**

1 message

**Michael Goldberg** <michael@cognotion.com>

Fri, Apr 15, 2016 at 3:11 PM

To: Jason Landess &lt;jland702@cox.net&gt;, Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jonathan@cognotion.com&gt;

Jason,

Attached, please see the confirmation of the \$10,000 wire we sent to you today.

<b>Wire Details</b>	
<b>Account Details</b>	
Wire to	Jason Personal(...3731)
Wire from	PLAT BUS CHECKING (...3865)
<b>Wire Details - Sender</b>	
Wire amount	10000.00 U.S. Dollars (USD)
Scheduled On	04/15/2016 at 03:05 PM ET
Wire date	04/15/2016
Message to recipient	February 2016 Cognotion
Message/instructions to recipient bank	February 2016 Cognotion
Memo	February 2016 Cognotion
Transaction number	4994486434
Fed reference number	N/A
Status	In Transit
Submitted by	Administrator on 4/15/2016 3:05:41 PM
Last modified by	Administrator on 4/15/2016 3:05:41 PM
Approved by	Not Available

Best,

Michael Goldberg  
Chief Financial Officer  
335 Madison Avenue, 16th floor  
New York, NY 10017  
www.cognotion.com  
O: 347 692 0640  
M: 917 805 9153

**P00454**

P.App. 0653

**From:** [Jason Landess](#)  
**To:** ["John Truehart"](#)  
**Cc:** ["Jonathan Dariyanani"](#)  
**Subject:** From Jason Landess  
**Date:** Thursday, February 22, 2018 12:20:00 PM

---

John,

To bring the accounting for me up to date, you will recall that you agreed that as of October 31, 2017 I was owed \$45,000 by Cognotion. Since then the only payments I have received from Cognotion is \$50,000 on 12/13/2017 and \$10,000 on 1/12/2018.

The \$10,000 is for accrued salary. The \$50,000 is for a partial loan repayment, which Jonathan will explain to you.

Hence, what I will be owed in accrued salary as of 2/28/2018 is \$75,000. That is for all work done from July 15, 2015 through February 28, 2018.

That number also reconciles with the tax statement you just sent showing Cognotion paid me \$65,000 in salary in 2017. It should have been \$120,000. So you just subtract the \$65,000 from the \$120,000, and add the balance of \$55,000 to the \$20,000 for the first two months of 2018.

Regards,

Jason G. Landess, Esq.



Jonathan Dariyanani <jdariyanani@gmail.com>

---

## Delta Itinerary

---

**Jonathan Dariyanani** <jonathan@cognotion.com>  
To: Jason Landess <jland702@cox.net>

Thu, Apr 14, 2016 at 6:23 PM

--

Jonathan Dariyanani  
President

Tel USA +1 540-841-0226  
Fax USA +1 415-358-5548  
Email: jonathan@cognotion.com



---

**Jason Flight Augusta.pdf**  
143K

# LAS > AGS

**Las Vegas, NV to Augusta, GA**  
SAT, 16 APR 2016 - MON, 18 APR 2016

FLIGHT CONFIRMATION # **G2NS80**

**SKY PRIORITY** | **ROUND TRIP** | 1 PASSENGER

## ✈ FLIGHTS

### FLIGHT DL 1402

SAT, 16 APR 2016

2 DAYS FROM DEPARTURE

## LAS > ATL

ON TIME

SEAT: 4C

DEPART: **1:15 PM**

ARRIVE: **8:10 PM**

FIRST (A)

TERMINAL 1

DOMESTIC TERM-SOUTH

MEAL SERVICE: Lunch  
In-Flight services and amenities  
may vary and are subject to change.

Find Sky Club Locations:  
McCarran Int'l - LAS  
Hartsfield-Jackson Atlanta Int'l - ATL

Airport Map: LAS | ATL

Aircraft: Boeing 757  
Flight Time: 3HR 55M  
On Time % 100  
Miles Flown: 1742

**BAGGAGE & SERVICE FEES**

LAYOVER IN ATLANTA, GA 1HR 55M

### FLIGHT DL 806

SAT, 16 APR 2016

2 DAYS FROM DEPARTURE

## ATL > AGS

ON TIME

SEAT: 3B

DEPART: **10:05 PM**

ARRIVE: **11:01 PM**

FIRST (A)

MEAL SERVICE: No Meal  
    
In-Flight services and amenities  
may vary and are subject to change.

Find Sky Club Locations:  
Hartsfield-Jackson Atlanta Int'l - ATL  
Bush Field - AGS

Airport Map: ATL | AGS

Aircraft: Boeing 717-200  
Flight Time: 55M  
On Time % N/A  
Miles Flown: 143

**BAGGAGE & SERVICE FEES**

### FLIGHT DL 5193 Operated by: ExpressJet DBA Delta Connection

MON, 18 APR 2016

4 DAYS FROM DEPARTURE

## AGS > ATL




ON TIME

SEAT: 2C

DEPART: **5:27 PM**

ARRIVE: **6:35 PM**

FIRST (A)

MEAL SERVICE: No Meal  
    
In-Flight services and amenities  
may vary and are subject to change.

Find Sky Club Locations:  
Bush Field - AGS  
Hartsfield-Jackson Atlanta Int'l - ATL

Airport Map: AGS | ATL

Aircraft: CRJ 900  
Flight Time: 1HR 0M  
On Time % N/A  
Miles Flown: 143

**BAGGAGE & SERVICE FEES**

LAYOVER IN ATLANTA, GA 1HR 30M

### FLIGHT DL 1100

MON, 18 APR 2016

4 DAYS FROM DEPARTURE

## ATL > LAS

ON TIME

SEAT: 4B

DEPART: **8:05 PM**

ARRIVE: **9:41 PM**

FIRST (A)


MEAL SERVICE: Snack  
     
In-Flight services and amenities  
may vary and are subject to change.

Find Sky Club Locations:  
Hartsfield-Jackson Atlanta Int'l - ATL  
McCarran Int'l - LAS

Airport Map: ATL | LAS

Aircraft: Boeing 737-900  
Flight Time: 4HR 36M  
On Time % N/A  
Miles Flown: 1742

**BAGGAGE & SERVICE FEES**



PASSENGER INFORMATION

	NAME	FLIGHT	SEATS	TRIP EXTRAS	SPECIAL REQUESTS
1	KAY LANDESS eTicket # 0067752016206	LAS > ATL	First ( A ) 4C		
		ATL > AGS	First ( A ) 3B		
		AGS > ATL	First ( A ) 2C		
		ATL > LAS	First ( A ) 4B		

Complete Delta Air Lines Baggage Information

Baggage fees will be assessed at the time you check in.

Final baggage fees will be assessed and charged at time of check-in. Baggage fees may change based on the class of service or frequent flyer status. All prices are (USD) unless otherwise noted. If your itinerary qualifies for Trip Insurance, you will be able to add it before you purchase your ticket.

[View Changes & Cancellation Policies](#) | This Ticket is Changeable / Nonrefundable. Fees May Apply.



Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

**Your priceline itinerary for New York, NY - Tuesday, May 03, 2016 (Itinerary# 110-610-943-40)**

**Priceline Customer Service** <hotel@trans.priceline.com>  
Reply-To: no-reply@priceline.com  
To: JONATHAN@firebook.com

Mon, May 2, 2016 at 4:14 PM

To view this email as web page, go here

[Hotels](#) [Cars](#) [Flights](#) [Packages](#) [Cruises](#)

## Your Hotel Reservation for Tuesday, May 03, 2016

Priceline Trip Number: 110-610-943-40

To view your full itinerary, click here.

[Print Itinerary](#)[Email Itinerary](#)[Download our App](#)

**Conrad New York**  
2 Nights, 1 Room

Check-in: **Tuesday, May 03, 2016 (03:00 PM)**  
Check-out: **Thursday, May 05, 2016 (12:00 PM)**

Hotel Address: 102 North End Avenue  
New York NY, 10281, United States

Hotel Phone Number: 212-945-0100

Number of Rooms: 1 Room

Reservation Name: Room 1: Kay Landess

Hotel Confirmation Number: 3246784388

Room Type: 1 King Bed - Accessible Suite With River View

[See Hotel Details](#)[Map/Directions](#)



Max 2 guests. Hotels may charge for additional guests.

[See all Policies](#)[Add a Room](#)[Add a Night](#)

### Summary of Charges

Total Charged: \$944.40

Billing Name:	Jonathan Dariyanani
---------------	---------------------

Room Price:	\$383.00/night
-------------	----------------

Number of rooms:	1 Room
------------------	--------

Number of nights:	2 Nights
-------------------	----------

Room Subtotal:	\$766.00
----------------	----------

Taxes & Fees:	\$178.40
---------------	----------

Total Charged:	\$944.40 Paid in full
----------------	--------------------------

Prices are in USD

Charges will be from "Priceline.com"

[Need a Car for Your Trip?](#)[See all Rental Cars](#)Pick-up: **Tue May 03 - 12:00 PM**[Change Search](#)Drop-off: **Thu May 05 - 12:00 PM**Location: **Newark Liberty Intl Airport (EWR)**

Since You've Booked a Hotel with us,  
You're Eligible to Save up to 40% Off.

Your Provider Will Be One Of Our Preferred Partners



**\$14/day**

Compact Car  
Nissan Versa or similar†



Choose

**\$14/day**

Economy Car  
Kia Rio or similar†



Choose

**\$16/day**

Mid-Size Car  
Dodge Avenger or similar†



Choose

Prices are **per day** in USDDon't see something you like? [See More Cars](#)

Have your trip details  
at your finger tips!

View your itinerary when and where you  
need it most at the touch of a button.  
Download today!



## Important Information

You have now confirmed and guaranteed your reservation by credit card.

[See all Policies](#)

## Customer Service

Our customer service team is here to help. Feel free to call us at:

Priceline US & Canada  
1-800-657-9168

From Anywhere Else  
+1 212 444-0022

Confirmation Number  
3246784388



**5X More Rewards!**  
With the Priceline Visa® Card  
[More Details »](#)



**Get our FREE APP**  
Book and view your itinerary on the go!  
[More Details »](#)

**Celebrate your love of the deal!**  
Travel bargains, coupons, special offers and more...



Responses to this e-mail will not go to a customer service representative. To contact our customer service team directly, please go to the customer service page of our website.

This is a transactional email from priceline.com LLC - 800 Connecticut Ave. Norwalk, CT 06854



Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

---

## Burning Embers

---

Jason Landess &lt;jland702@cox.net&gt;

Tue, Nov 15, 2016 at 12:07 PM

To: Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jonathan@cognotion.com&gt;

Lying in bed this morning I rewound my life and counted the mountains I've climbed or, in most cases dealing with entrepreneurialism, attempted to climb. As far back as I can remember there's been this burning desire inside of me to make something out of what resources were at my disposal. When you're young and poor it's walking a mile to a donut shop to get a canvas bag full of donut packages so you can walk door-to-door selling them for a quarter and make a nickel. From that lesson I learned about profit sharing and what manual labor is all about. The same was true with my paper route and making and selling customized jewelry from corks, glue, and sequins.

I learned at an early age that skilled labor makes more than unskilled labor. So I got a job working in a pool hall on the weekends to supplement my regular job of working in a sweat factory with a lot of Mexicans and taught myself how to play snooker. I became so good at it that I developed a route in East L.A. hustling Mexicans, blacks, and rednecks on Fridays, which was usually payday. From that lesson I learned how to use my skill to make money by taking risk, serious risk.

When I went to Thailand, I took a suitcase full of colored sun glasses to sell. They were a huge success. But one day in a bar a young Thai pretended to be interested in talking to me while his friends behind my back stole all my merchandize. From that lesson I learned that it's not a good idea to sell something that you cannot control and protect, a lesson reinforced later on in life when an attorney friend of mine and I bought a truck stop here in Las Vegas where the Mexican laborers stole everything that wasn't welded to the ground.

But even though I became an attorney and got a good job working as a Deputy District Attorney, those embers of wanting to build something still burned inside of me. So Tim and I put a little partnership together and started building custom houses. We loved it; but our wives hated it. Tim's wife was so bothered by it that she insisted he stop doing business with me, which to my deep disappointment he did. Shortly thereafter I moved to Las Vegas with Carolyn and my young family.

Back then you had to be a resident of Nevada for a year before you could take the Bar. So I set out finding a piece of property to rezone and develop. My wife hated it. But after about 10 months I flipped a 5-acre piece of ground for \$100,000 profit, big money in those days. I was so proud, and so was Larry Speiser, my former law-school classmate and law partner. But not one word of congratulations from Carolyn. From that lesson I learned that I had the skill and fortitude to push a project through to success despite having a lot of outside resistance. But if you really have no one to celebrate your successes with, what good are they? That lesson was reinforced the night I came home from court after winning the case against Dr. Gordon and Marilyn Miglin and had no one to celebrate with.

That desire to build something successful was what caused me to embrace Dr. Gordon's invention and serve as the company's president for two years until my office was burglarized. From that lesson I learned that no matter how skillful and clever you are, you truly just cannot do a good deal with a bad man—in my case several bad men and one naïve woman. I also again experienced the toxicity of greed. Finally, after five long years of litigation and prevailing, I learned that life really isn't worth living if you don't stand up for yourself and your family when you're pushed to the wall. Liking who you are as a man makes all the other hardships in life more bearable.

Having by that time learned those lessons made it easy to just turn and walk away from Mike Macris. I was prepared to do that even if I didn't break even.

P00487

P.App. 0662

So then at about 66 years old my enterprising friend Jonathan sat in my living room and painted a verbal dream of a start-up education company. The idea was to build something—what that would be was not that clear. But something marketable, edgy, cool, and novel. And once again those embers started to burn inside me. Now four years later look where that dream is.

What I realized this morning is that my life's journey has prepared me to be a good component of the Cognotion endeavor. Those many painful failures sowed the seed of a success that was impossible to foresee at the time. Although I'm old and limited at times in the amount of energy I have, what I lack there is offset by many insights and skills The Lord has cultivated in me over those many years. I am thus this morning MOST grateful to be alive, to be who I am, and to have the privilege of being a part of this remarkable journey. And what excites me the most is the best is yet to come.

Thank you my dear friend for the dream you had and for letting me be a part of it.

Jason



Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

---

**missing 2016 payment**

---

**Jonathan Dariyanani** <jonathan@cognotion.com>  
To: Michael Goldberg <michael@cognotion.com>

Fri, Feb 10, 2017 at 5:32 PM

Yes

On Fri, Feb 10, 2017 at 4:51 PM Michael Goldberg <michael@cognotion.com> wrote:  
Jonathan,

Just to clarify, according to our conversation about Jason's \$50k loan, we would have paid two separate \$10,000 interest payments on it...one in August 2016 and one in January 2017 for a total of \$20,000 on \$50,000. Is that correct?

Thanks,  
Michael

----- Forwarded message -----

From: **Jason Landess** <jland702@cox.net>  
Date: Tue, Feb 7, 2017 at 3:37 PM  
Subject: RE: missing 2016 payment  
To: Michael Goldberg <michael@cognotion.com>  
Cc: Dariyanani Jonathan <jonathan@cognotion.com>

Michael:

I have gone through my bank statements and compiled the attached accounting. I believe this is accurate. To answer your question, yes I did receive a \$10K advance from Jonathan on 8/15/2016. You'll see that included in the attached document in bold. And, yes, you should send me an amended 1099 for a total of \$85K instead of \$75K.

Let me know if your records reflect anything different. Sorry if I did anything to create any confusion.

Thanks!

Jason

---

**From:** Michael Goldberg [mailto:michael@cognotion.com]  
**Sent:** Monday, February 06, 2017 2:40 PM  
**To:** Jason Landess  
**Cc:** Dariyanani Jonathan  
**Subject:** missing 2016 payment

Jason,

4/22/2019

Gmail - missing 2016 payment

I am reviewing some emails and year end accounting and noticed that Jonathan wrote me the following:

"I advanced to Jason Landess \$10,000 on 8/13/16 toward his balance. I asked him to send you an email confirmation to that effect."

I don't have a record of this email from you and therefore it was not properly accounted for in 2016. Can you please confirm that you did in fact receive this \$10,000 and that we should apply this to your outstanding balance and likely issue you a revised 1099 for 2016 to include this amount.

Thanks,

--

Michael Goldberg  
Chief Financial Officer  
New York, NY  
www.cognotation.com  
O: 347 692 0640  
M: 917 805 9153

--

Michael Goldberg  
Chief Financial Officer  
New York, NY  
www.cognotation.com  
O: 347 692 0640  
M: 917 805 9153

--  
Sent from Gmail Mobile...please excuse booboos and terse incomprehensibility! Jonathan Dariyanani 540-841-0226



Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

---

**Lawyer for Filming-Introduction**

3 messages

**Jonathan Dariyanani** <jonathan@cognotion.com>

Tue, May 3, 2016 at 4:44 PM

To: Philip Price <philip@cognotion.com>, Jason Landess <jland702@cox.net>, Joanna Schneier <joanna@cognotion.com>, Doug Lynch <doug@cognotion.com>, Mark J Mills <mjmillsjdmd@gmail.com>

Jason,

Please meet Phil Price, who is at the core of our learning team and has been the heart and soul of this project. Phil will be doing the filming of you tomorrow afternoon. I wanted to put the two of you in contact so that you can communicate directly regarding tomorrow.

I expect that Phil will want you to arrive at noon and then start your filming at around 3:00 PM. You should be done by 5:00 PM. The address where the filming takes place is 29 Tiffany Place, Apartment 6G, Brooklyn, NY which is right near the Brooklyn Navy Yard in the Cobble Hill neighborhood. It should take you no more than 20 minutes to get there. It is 3.6 miles away by taxi.

Phil-meet Jason Landess, a lawyer of extraordinary integrity and ability who has been doing complex civil litigation for more than 30 years and who has tried dozens of cases. He is also a dear friend, shareholder of Cognotion, has been our counsel and is the person who referred us to the amazing Dr. Mark Mills. I know he will be a dynamic and engaging resource for our learners.

Jason's cell number is 702-232-3913. Phil's cell number is 202-669-4411.

Phil, please feel free to send in advance by email at questions to Jason that you think might help him to think about his session.

Thanks to Jason for doing this!

Warmest regards,  
Jonathan

--

Sent from Gmail Mobile...please excuse booboos and terse incomprehensibility!  
Jonathan Dariyanani  
540-841-0226

---

**Philip Price** <philip@cognotion.com>

Tue, May 3, 2016 at 5:10 PM

To: Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jonathan@cognotion.com&gt;

Cc: Jason Landess <jland702@cox.net>, Joanna Schneier <joanna@cognotion.com>, Doug Lynch <doug@cognotion.com>, Mark J Mills <mjmillsjdmd@gmail.com>

Hello Jason,

It is a pleasure to meet you (virtually)! Attached is a draft of the questions that we will cover tomorrow. We can certainly add/subtract or modify these depending in your thoughts/reaction and experience. Ideally, these should get us started.

I think a 12 PM call time is great!

Please let me know if you have questions.

I am looking forward to meeting you in person tomorrow!

Phil

[Quoted text hidden]



**SME Lawyer.docx**

95K

**Philip Price** <philip@cognotion.com>

Thu, May 5, 2016 at 7:49 AM

To: Jason Landess &lt;jland702@cox.net&gt;

Cc: Doug Lynch &lt;doug@cognotion.com&gt;, Mark J Mills &lt;mjmillsjdmd@gmail.com&gt;, Joanna Schneier &lt;joanna@cognotion.com&gt;, Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jonathan@cognotion.com&gt;

Jason -

Thanks so much for sharing your time and wisdom with us yesterday. We got some great footage, which will be really helpful to our participants. I hope that your trip back home is uneventful (and does not involve delays!)

Thanks again!

Phil

[Quoted text hidden]



Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

---

**From Jason Landess re Cognogtion**

---

**John Truehart** <john@cognotion.com>  
To: Jason Landess <jland702@cox.net>  
Cc: Jonathan Dariyanani <jonathan@cognotion.com>

Fri, Jul 14, 2017 at 1:17 PM

OK, thanks very much, Jason.

Have a great weekend!

John

On Fri, Jul 14, 2017 at 1:15 PM, Jason Landess <jland702@cox.net> wrote:

John:

Today \$100,000 credited to my account from Fred Hallier's payment for his stock subscription. I am withholding \$20,000 of that as payment against my account and depositing the rest into Cognotion's account in a few hours. That will bring my account current through May 31<sup>st</sup>. Since I have been operating on a net-30 basis from the date of my engagement (January 1, 2016), the only amount due and owing to me today from Cognotion would be for June 2017, which I anticipate will be dealt with on August 1<sup>st</sup>.

Regards,

Jason G. Landess, Esq.



Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

---

## Our Off Site

---

**Jonathan Dariyanani** <jonathan@cognotion.com>

Wed, Jul 5, 2017 at 6:30 PM

To: Eliza Tutellier <etutellier@gmail.com>, Patrick Hughes <phughes@centralrecovery.com>, Jason Landess <jland702@cox.net>, "warnerkona@hotmail.com" <warnerkona@hotmail.com>, dennis brooks <Dennis@cognotion.com>, Jo Schneier <jo@cognotion.com>

Hello Team! Dennis and I are excited to meet y'all in Las Vegas for our two day offsite. We will be arriving late Friday night and leaving Monday morning, so we will have all day Sat and Sun to meet. I haven't yet found a venue, but I will shortly! I haven't determined if Jo will be joining us, but she and I will work on that and let you know shortly. Jason will probably join for dinner Saturday night but may not join during the day. I'm still working on Vance's travel.

Here is the proposed schedule:

10:00 AM through to the end of dinner on Saturday, July 8.

10:00 AM through to the end of dinner on Sunday, July 9.

Please let me know if this works for you. I am very excited and have been doing lots of reading!

Can't wait!

--

Jonathan Dariyanani

President

Cognotion, Inc.

Tel USA +1 540-841-0226

Fax USA +1 415-358-5548

Email: jonathan@cognotion.com

**P00494**

P.App. 0669



Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

---

## Regulatory Counsel

---

**Jonathan Dariyanani** <jonathan@cognotion.com>

Fri, Aug 26, 2016 at 6:04 PM

To: Jason Landess &lt;jland702@cox.net&gt;, Stephen Stocksdale &lt;Stephen@cognotion.com&gt;, Joanna Schneier &lt;joanna@cognotion.com&gt;

Jason and Stephen,

As you know, Jason is our dear friend, supporter, strategist and enormously talented regulatory counsel. He has handled CMS fraud cases as well as numerous administrative proceedings over his 40 year career as a CNA, entrepreneur and litigator. He has done great regulatory work for us on ReadyCNA but he's about to dive in with a vengeance, staring with Iowa and Indiana.

After Labor Day, I'd like to get together with him, you, Mary and Lori to map out a 50 state approval plan.

In the meantime, please Jason and Stephen, work together to make sure we are nailing the regulatory issues.

Joanna and I are proud to have you both as our team mates. Please get on the phone together ASAP and begun your collaboration.

Warmest regards,  
Jonathan and Joanna

--

Sent from Gmail Mobile...please excuse booboos and terse incomprehensibility!  
Jonathan Dariyanani  
540-841-0226

**P00495**

P.App. 0670



Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

---

**FW: Hotel info**

Jason Landess <jland702@cox.net>  
To: Dariyanani Jonathan <jonathan@cognotion.com>

Mon, Feb 13, 2017 at 3:08 PM

Can you book me for the nights of the 21<sup>st</sup> and the 22<sup>nd</sup> at this hotel?.....Thanks!

So excited about the baby!.....:o)

---

**From:** Dennis Brooks [mailto:dennis@cognotion.com]  
**Sent:** Monday, February 13, 2017 11:27 AM  
**To:** jland702@cox.net  
**Subject:** Hotel info

Sheraton San Diego Hotel and Marina

1380 Harbor Island Drive San Diego CA, 92101, United States

619-291-2900

Check in: Feb 21

Check out: Feb 23

Confirmation number:

792006284

--

Dennis Brooks

Vice President of Sales



Mobile/Text: 502.639.3848

Email: dennis@cognotion.com

**P00496**

P.App. 0671



Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

---

**Orbitz travel confirmation - Jan 15 - (Itin# 7235183277027)**

---

Orbitz <support@mailor.orbitz.com>  
Reply-To: support@mailor.orbitz.com  
To: jonathan@firebook.com

Fri, Jan 6, 2017 at 7:43 PM

**Thanks!**

Your reservation is booked and confirmed. There is no need to call us to reconfirm this reservation.

**Helena**

Jan 15, 2017 - Jan 17, 2017

---

Because you booked a flight, you qualify for up to 55% off Helena hotels.

Expires Tue, January 17

[See hotels](#)

---

See live updates to your itinerary, anywhere and anytime.

[See your itinerary](#)

Or get the free app:



Before you go

- **E-ticket:** This email can be used as an E-ticket.

- Remember to bring your itinerary and government-issued photo ID for airport check-in and security.

**Contact the airline to confirm:**

- specific seat assignments
- special meals
- frequent flyer point awards
- special assistance requests

---

**Flight overview****Travel dates**

Jan 15, 2017 - Jan 17, 2017

**Itinerary #**

7235183277027

Your reservation is booked and confirmed. There is no need to call us to reconfirm this reservation.

**Confirmation**

HCGYL2 (Delta)

**Booking ID**

ZM22M7

**Ticket #**

0067982881367 (Kay Landess)

[Change or cancel this reservation](#)

---

**✕ Departure** Sun, Jan 15

Delta 959

**Las Vegas (LAS)**

4:50PM

Terminal: 1

**Salt Lake City (SLC)**

7:15PM

Terminal: 2

**Cabin:** Economy / Coach (M)

1h 25m duration

**Seat:** 08A | Confirm or change seats with the airline\* 1h 1m stop Salt Lake City (SLC)

Delta 4783 operated by SKYWEST DBA DELTA CONNECTION

**Salt Lake City (SLC)**

8:16PM

**Terminal:** 2**Helena (HLN)**

9:57PM

**Cabin:** Economy / Coach (M)

1h 41m duration

**Seat:** 13B | Confirm or change seats with the airline\***Total Duration**

4h 7m

 **Return** Tue, Jan 17

Delta 4714 operated by SKYWEST DBA DELTA CONNECTION

**Helena (HLN)**

1:11PM

**Salt Lake City (SLC)**

2:39PM

**Terminal:** 2**Cabin:** Economy / Coach (K)

1h 28m duration

**Seat:** 12B | Confirm or change seats with the airline\* 2h 20m stop Salt Lake City (SLC)

Delta 244

**Salt Lake City (SLC)**

4:59PM

**Terminal:** 2**Las Vegas (LAS)**

5:24PM

**Terminal:** 1**Cabin:** Economy / Coach (K)

1h 25m duration

**Seat:** 25E | Confirm or change seats with the airline\***Total Duration**



5h 13m

---

## Traveler(s)

### Kay Landess

No frequent flyer details provided

Frequent flyer and special assistance requests should be confirmed directly with the airline.

---

## Price summary



Traveler 1: Adult \$897.60

\$8.98 in Orbucks  
for this trip

Flight: \$792.56

See all your rewards

Taxes and Fees: \$105.04

**Flight Total: \$897.60**

All prices are quoted in USD

---

## Travel protection

You have not bought travel protection.

---

## Additional information

### Additional fees

The airline may charge additional fees for checked baggage or other optional services.

Please read the complete penalty rules for changes and cancellations applicable to this fare.

**Tickets are nonrefundable, nontransferable and name changes are not allowed.**

Please read important information regarding airline liability limitations.

---

## More help

Change or cancel this reservation.

Visit our Customer Support page.

Call Orbitz customer care at 844-663-2266

For faster service, mention **itinerary #7235183277027**

---

## Complete your trip



### Rooms are filling up quick!

Check out popular hotels in Helena before they sell out!

[Find a hotel](#)



### Tickets sell out fast!

Book your Helena activities now.

[Get Activities](#)



### Avoid the stress of traffic!

Let someone else do the driving

[Get a ride](#)



### How will you get around Helena?

Explore Helena with your own set of wheels.

[Rent a car](#)

---

Please do not reply to this message. This email was sent from a notification-only email address that

<https://mail.google.com/mail/u/0?ik=339f1ff2df&view=pt&search=all&permmsgid=msg-f%3A1555824417385614609&simpl=msg-f%3A1555824417385614609>

5/6

**P00501**

P.App. 0676

4/22/2019

Gmail - Orbitz travel confirmation - Jan 15 - (Itin# 7235183277027)

cannot accept incoming email.

You are receiving this transactional email based on a recent booking or account-related update on Orbitz.com.

© 2016 Orbitz, LLC. All rights reserved. Orbitz, Orbitz.com, and the Orbitz logo are either registered trademarks or trademarks of Orbitz, LLC in the U.S. and/or other countries. Other logos or product and company names mentioned herein may be the property of their respective owners. CST# 2056372-50 emicid=PT-ETM-ENSPC-teid70201.0-issu1-testX-lang1033-verX-mcidX-segaX-segbX-segmX-key-paid-date20170106000000-link-wave0



Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

**Orbitz travel confirmation - Jan 15 - (Itin# 7235182696982)**

Orbitz <support@mailor.orbitz.com>  
Reply-To: support@mailor.orbitz.com  
To: jonathan@firebook.com

Fri, Jan 6, 2017 at 7:31 PM

**Thanks!**

Your reservation is confirmed. No need to call to reconfirm.

**Best Western Premier Helena Great Northern Hotel, Helena**

Jan 15, 2017 - Jan 17, 2017

See live updates to your itinerary, anywhere and anytime.

[See your itinerary](#)

Or get the free app:

**Hotel overview****Best Western Premier Helena  
Great Northern Hotel**

835 Great Northern Boulevard, Helena,  
MT, 59601-3315 United States of  
America

[View hotel](#)   [Map and directions](#)**Reservation dates**

Jan 15, 2017 - Jan 17, 2017

**Itinerary #**

7235182696982

---

## Check-in and Check-out

**Check-in time**

3:00 PM

**Check-out time**

noon

**Check-in policies**

Check-in time starts at 3:00 PM

Minimum check-in age is 21

Your room/unit will be guaranteed for late arrival.

**Special instructions**

24-hour airport shuttle service is available. Contact the property in advance to get details.

---

## Room 1

**Guests**

Reserved for Jonathan Ram Dariyanani

1 adult

**Room**

Standard Room, 2 Queen Beds, Non Smoking, Refrigerator &amp; Microwave - Flexible Rate

**Included amenities**

Full Breakfast, Free High-Speed Internet

**Room requests**

2 queen beds

Non-smoking room

## Room 2

**Guests**

Reserved for Kay George Landess

1 adult

**Room**

Standard Room, 2 Queen Beds, Non Smoking, Refrigerator &amp; Microwave - Flexible Rate

**Included amenities**

Full Breakfast, Free High-Speed Internet

**Room requests**

2 queen beds

Non-smoking room

## Room 3

**Guests**

Reserved for Vance Walle

1 adult

**Room**

Standard Room, 2 Queen Beds, Non Smoking, Refrigerator &amp; Microwave -

**Included amenities**

Full Breakfast, Free High-Speed Internet

Flexible Rate

**Room requests**

2 queen beds

Non-smoking room

---

**Price summary** **ORBITZ REWARDS**

\$26.33 in Orbucks  
for this trip

**Price breakdown**

Room 1 price: \$292.51

2 nights: \$135.74 avg./night

1/15/2017 \$128.22

1/16/2017 \$143.25

Taxes & fees : \$21.04

Room 2 price: \$292.51

2 nights: \$135.74 avg./night

1/15/2017 \$128.22

1/16/2017 \$143.25

Taxes & fees : \$21.04

Room 3 price: \$292.51

2 nights: \$135.74 avg./night

1/15/2017 \$128.22

1/16/2017 \$143.25

Taxes & fees : \$21.04

**Total \$877.53**

Collected by Orbitz

Unless specified otherwise, rates are quoted in US dollars.

---

**Additional hotel fees**

The below fees and deposits only apply if they are not included in your selected room rate.

The following fees and deposits are charged by the property at time of service, check-in, or check-out.

- Pet fee: USD 15.00 per pet, per night

The above list may not be comprehensive. Fees and deposits may not include tax and are subject to change.

---

**Rules and restrictions****Cancellations and changes**

We understand that sometimes plans fall through. We do not charge a cancel or change fee. When the property charges such fees in accordance with its own policies, the cost will be passed on to you. Best Western Premier Helena Great Northern Hotel charges the following cancellation and change fees.

Cancellations or changes made after 4:00PM (Mountain Daylight Time (US & Canada)) on Jan 15, 2017 or no-shows are subject to a hotel fee equal to the first nights rate plus taxes and fees.

In the case of multiple rooms booked together, fees charged by the hotel apply to each room that is canceled or changed.

### **Pricing and Payment**

#### **Hotel fees**

The price above DOES NOT include any applicable hotel service fees, charges for optional incidentals (such as minibar snacks or telephone calls), or regulatory surcharges. The hotel will assess these fees, charges, and surcharges upon check-out.

#### **Pricing**

Your credit card is charged the total cost at time of purchase. Prices and room/unit availability are not guaranteed until full payment is received.

Some properties request that we wait to submit guest names until 7 days prior to check in. In such a case, your room/unit is reserved, but your name is not yet on file with the property.

#### **Guest Charges and Room Capacity**

Base rate is for 1 guest.

Total maximum number of guests per room/unit is 4.

Maximum number of adults per room/unit is 4.

Maximum number of children per room/unit is 3.

This property considers guests aged 18 and under, at time of travel, to be children.

Availability of accommodation in the same property for extra guests is not guaranteed.

---

### **More help**

#### **About the Hotel**

For special requests or questions about the property, please call the hotel directly at

Tel: 1 (406) 457-5500, Fax: 1 (406) 457-5501

#### **About your Reservation**

Visit our Customer Support page.

Call Orbitz customer care at 844-663-2266

For faster service, mention **itinerary #7235182696982**

---

Please do not reply to this message. This email was sent from a notification-only email address that cannot accept incoming email.

You are viewing this transactional email based on a recent booking or account-related update on Orbitz.com.

© 2016 Orbitz, LLC. All rights reserved. Orbitz, Orbitz.com, and the Orbitz logo are either registered trademarks or trademarks of Orbitz, LLC in the U.S. and/or other countries. Other logos or product and company names mentioned herein may be the property of their respective owners. CST# 2056372-50  
emlcid=PT-ETM-ENSPC-teid70201.0-issu2-testX-lang1033-verX-mcidX-segaX-segbX-segmX-key-paid-  
date20170106000000-link-wave0





Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

## Flight reservation (BVZ9IB) | 16OCT16 | LAS-SDF | Landess/Kay

Southwest Airlines &lt;SouthwestAirlines@luv.southwest.com&gt;

Wed, Oct 12, 2016 at 8:56 PM

Reply-To: Southwest Airlines &lt;reply@wnco.com&gt;

To: jonathan@firebook.com

Thanks for choosing Southwest® for your trip.

[Log in](#) | [View my itinerary](#)

[Check In Online](#)
[Check Flight Status](#)
[Change Flight](#)
[Special Offers](#)
[Hotel Offers](#)
[Car Offers](#)

### Ready for takeoff!



Thanks for choosing Southwest® for your trip. You'll find everything you need to know about your reservation below. Happy travels!



Air itinerary

#### AIR Confirmation: BVZ9IB

Confirmation Date: 10/12/2016

Passenger(s)	Rapid Rewards #	Ticket #	Expiration	Est. Points Earned
LANDESS/KAY	Join or Add #	5262455541485	Oct 12, 2017	5343

Rapid Rewards points earned are only estimates. Not a member - visit [Southwest.com/rapidrewards](http://Southwest.com/rapidrewards) and sign up today!

Date	Flight	Departure/Arrival
Sun Oct 16	2895	Depart <b>LAS VEGAS, NV (LAS)</b> on Southwest Airlines at <b>10:50 AM</b> Arrive in <b>LOUISVILLE, KY (SDF)</b> at <b>5:20 PM</b> Travel Time 3 hrs 30 mins Anytime



**Check in for your flight(s):** 24 hours before your trip on Southwest.com or your mobile device to secure your boarding position. You'll be assigned a boarding position based on your check-in time. The earlier you check in within 24 hours of your flight, the earlier you get to board.



**Bags fly free®:** First and second checked bags. Weight and size limits apply. One small bag and one personal item are permitted as carryon items, free of charge.



**30 minutes before departure:** We encourage you to arrive in the gate area no later than 30 minutes prior to your flight's scheduled departure as we may begin boarding as early as 30 minutes before your flight.



**10 minutes before departure:** You must obtain your boarding pass(es) and be in the gate area for boarding at least 10 minutes prior to your flight's

Let us take care of check-in for you.

[Get it now](#)

Earn up to 10,000 Rapid Rewards® points per night.

[Select your room >](#)

**Add a rental car**

- ✓ Earn Rapid Rewards® points
- ✓ Guaranteed low rates
- ✓ Free cancellation

[Book a car >](#)

scheduled departure time. If not, Southwest may cancel your reserved space and you will not be eligible for denied boarding compensation:



**If you do not plan to travel on your flight:** In accordance with Southwest's No Show Policy, you must notify Southwest at least 10 minutes prior to your flight's scheduled departure if you do not plan to travel on the flight. If not, Southwest will cancel your reservation and all funds will be forfeited.

Air Cost: 588.48

Fare Rule(s): 5262455541485: NONTRANSFERABLE.

Valid only on Southwest Airlines. All travel involving funds from this Confirmation Number must be completed by the expiration date. Unused travel funds may only be applied toward the purchase of future travel for the individual named on the ticket. Any changes to this itinerary may result in a fare increase.

LAS WN SDF534.31YLN 534.31 END ZPLAS XFLAS4.5 AY5.60\$LAS5.60



Learn about our boarding process.



Learn about inflight WiFi & entertainment.

**Travel more for less.**

Exclusive deals for your favorite destinations.

Sign up and save >

**Southwest**

Rapid Rewards

- ✓ Unlimited reward seats
- ✓ No blackout dates
- ✓ Redeem for International flights and more

Enroll now >

## Cost and Payment Summary

### AIR - BVZ9IB

Base Fare	\$ 534.31
Excise Taxes	\$ 40.07
Segment Fee	\$ 4.00
Passenger Facility Charge	\$ 4.50
September 11th Security Fee	\$ 5.60
<b>Total Air Cost</b>	<b>\$ 588.48</b>

### Payment Information

Payment Type: Visa XXXXXXXXXXXX9758  
Date: Oct 12, 2016  
Payment Amount: \$588.48

### Useful Tools

[Check In Online](#)  
[Early Bird Check-In](#)  
[View/Share Itinerary](#)  
[Change Air Reservation](#)  
[Cancel Air Reservation](#)  
[Check Flight Status](#)  
[Flight Status Notification](#)  
[Book a Car](#)  
[Book a Hotel](#)

### Know Before You Go

[In the Airport](#)  
[Baggage Policies](#)  
[Suggested Airport Arrival Times](#)  
[Security Procedures](#)  
[Customers of Size](#)  
[In the Air](#)  
[Purchasing and Refunds](#)

### Special Travel Needs

[Traveling with Children](#)  
[Traveling with Pets](#)  
[Unaccompanied Minors](#)  
[Baby on Board](#)  
[Customers with Disabilities](#)

### Legal Policies & Helpful Information

[Privacy Policy](#)   [Customer Service Commitment](#)   [Contact Us](#)  
[Notice of Incorporated Terms](#)   [FAQs](#)

[Book Air](#) | [Book Hotel](#) | [Book Car](#) | [Book Vacation Packages](#) | [See Special Offers](#) | [Manage My Account](#)

This is a post-only mailing from Southwest Airlines. Please do not attempt to respond to this message. Your privacy is important to us. Please read our [Privacy Policy](#).

<sup>1</sup> All travel involving funds from this Confirmation Number must be completed by the expiration date.

<sup>2</sup> Security Fee is the government-imposed September 11th Security Fee.

See [Southwest Airlines Co. Notice of Incorporation](#)

See Southwest Airlines Limit of Liability

Southwest Airlines  
P.O. Box 36647-1CR  
Dallas, TX 75235

[Contact Us](#)

Copyright 2016 Southwest Airlines Co. All Rights Reserved.



Jonathan Dariyanani &lt;jdariyanani@gmail.com&gt;

## Flight reservation (BTI9IZ) | 18OCT16 | SDF-LAS | Landess/Kay

**Southwest Airlines** <SouthwestAirlines@luv.southwest.com>  
 Reply-To: Southwest Airlines <reply@wnco.com>  
 To: jonathan@firebook.com

Wed, Oct 12, 2016 at 8:58 PM

Thanks for choosing Southwest® for your trip.

[Log in](#) | [View my itinerary](#)
[Check In Online](#)
[Check Flight Status](#)
[Change Flight](#)
[Special Offers](#)
[Hotel Offers](#)
[Car Offers](#)

### Ready for takeoff!



Thanks for choosing Southwest® for your trip. You'll find everything you need to know about your reservation below. Happy travels!


[Air itinerary](#)
**AIR Confirmation: BTI9IZ**

Confirmation Date: 10/12/2016

Passenger(s)	Rapid Rewards #	Ticket #	Expiration	Est. Points Earned
LANDESS/KAY	Join or Add #	5262455542299	Oct 12, 2017	5343

Rapid Rewards points earned are only estimates. Not a member - visit [Southwest.com/rapidrewards](http://Southwest.com/rapidrewards) and sign up today!

Date	Flight	Departure/Arrival
Tue Oct 18	2805	Depart LOUISVILLE, KY (SDF) on Southwest Airlines at 5:20 PM Arrive in LAS VEGAS, NV (LAS) at 6:20 PM Travel Time 4 hrs 0 mins Anytime



**Check in for your flight(s):** 24 hours before your trip on Southwest.com or your mobile device to secure your boarding position. You'll be assigned a boarding position based on your check-in time. The earlier you check in within 24 hours of your flight, the earlier you get to board.



**Bags fly free®:** First and second checked bags. Weight and size limits apply. One small bag and one personal item are permitted as carryon items, free of charge.



**30 minutes before departure:** We encourage you to arrive in the gate area no later than 30 minutes prior to your flight's scheduled departure as we may begin boarding as early as 30 minutes before your flight.



**10 minutes before departure:** You must obtain your boarding pass(es) and be in the gate area for boarding at least 10 minutes prior to your flight's


**Early Bird  
Check-In®**

Let us take care of  
check-in for you.

[Get it now](#)


Earn up to 10,000  
Rapid Rewards® points  
per night.

[Select your room >](#)

**Add a rental car**

- ✓ Earn Rapid Rewards® points
- ✓ Guaranteed low rates
- ✓ Free cancellation

[Book a car >](#)

scheduled departure time. If not, Southwest may cancel your reserved space and you will not be eligible for denied boarding compensation.



**If you do not plan to travel on your flight:** In accordance with Southwest's No Show Policy, you must notify Southwest at least 10 minutes prior to your flight's scheduled departure if you do not plan to travel on the flight. If not, Southwest will cancel your reservation and all funds will be forfeited.

Air Cost: 584.98

Fare Rule(s): 5262455542299: NONTRANSFERABLE.

Valid only on Southwest Airlines. All travel involving funds from this Confirmation Number must be completed by the expiration date. Unused travel funds may only be applied toward the purchase of future travel for the individual named on the ticket. Any changes to this itinerary may result in a fare increase.

SDF WN LAS534.31YLN 534.31 END ZPSDF XFSDF1 AY5.60\$SDF5.60



Learn about our boarding process.



Learn about inflight WiFi & entertainment.

**Travel more for less.**

Exclusive deals for your favorite destinations.

Sign up and save >

**Southwest**

Rapid Rewards

- ✓ Unlimited reward seats
- ✓ No blackout dates
- ✓ Redeem for International flights and more

Enroll now >

## Cost and Payment Summary

### AIR - BT19IZ

Base Fare	\$ 534.31
Excise Taxes	\$ 40.07
Segment Fee	\$ 4.00
Passenger Facility Charge	\$ 1.00
September 11th Security Fee	\$ 5.60
<b>Total Air Cost</b>	<b>\$ 584.98</b>

### Payment Information

Payment Type: Visa XXXXXXXXXXXX9758  
Date: Oct 12, 2016  
Payment Amount: \$584.98

### Useful Tools

[Check In Online](#)  
[Early Bird Check-In](#)  
[View/Share Itinerary](#)  
[Change Air Reservation](#)  
[Cancel Air Reservation](#)  
[Check Flight Status](#)  
[Flight Status Notification](#)  
[Book a Car](#)  
[Book a Hotel](#)

### Know Before You Go

[In the Airport](#)  
[Baggage Policies](#)  
[Suggested Airport Arrival Times](#)  
[Security Procedures](#)  
[Customers of Size](#)  
[In the Air](#)  
[Purchasing and Refunds](#)

### Special Travel Needs

[Traveling with Children](#)  
[Traveling with Pets](#)  
[Unaccompanied Minors](#)  
[Baby on Board](#)  
[Customers with Disabilities](#)

### Legal Policies & Helpful Information

[Privacy Policy](#)   [Customer Service Commitment](#)   [Contact Us](#)  
[Notice of Incorporated Terms](#)   [FAQs](#)

[Book Air](#) | [Book Hotel](#) | [Book Car](#) | [Book Vacation Packages](#) | [See Special Offers](#) | [Manage My Account](#)

This is a post-only mailing from Southwest Airlines. Please do not attempt to respond to this message. Your privacy is important to us. Please read our [Privacy Policy](#).

<sup>1</sup> All travel involving funds from this Confirmation Number must be completed by the expiration date.

<sup>2</sup> Security Fee is the government-imposed September 11th Security Fee.

[See Southwest Airlines Co. Notice of Incorporation](#)

[See Southwest Airlines Limit of Liability](#)

Southwest Airlines  
P.O. Box 36647-1CR  
Dallas, TX 75235

[Contact Us](#)

Copyright 2016 Southwest Airlines Co. All Rights Reserved.

# Exhibit I

1 et cetera, to what the numbers he gave were.

2 A No.

3 Q Mr. Dariyanani, you testified earlier that Mr. Landess is a  
4 beautiful person in your mind.

5 A We're all beautiful and flawed. He's beautiful and flawed.

6 Q And you respect him a great deal?

7 A I do.

8 Q And this was, that portion any way is consistent with your  
9 impression of Mr. Landess for at least the past five years, I believe you  
10 said?

11 A Yeah, and he's had -- he's had tough periods as, you know,  
12 as everybody has had. You know, as I've had tough periods.

13 Q And that was before five years ago, correct?

14 A I think so.

15 Q This is -- I'm going to try to blow it up, but this is an email  
16 that Mr. Landess sent to you and it's part of admitted Exhibit 56, dated  
17 November 15th, 2016. It's quite long, but the part I'm interested in is Mr.  
18 Landess appears to be giving a summary of his prior work experience  
19 and some experiences that he has gone through in his life.

20 A Uh-huh.

21 Q And the highlighted portion starts, "So I got a job working in  
22 a pool hall on weekends." And I'll represent to you, Mr. Landess testified  
23 earlier about working in a pool hall.

24 A Uh-huh.

25 Q "To supplement my regular job of working in a sweat factory



1 with a lot of Mexicans, and taught myself how to play Snooker. I  
2 became so good at it, that I developed a route in East L.A. hustling  
3 Mexicans, blacks, and rednecks on Fridays, which was usually payday.  
4 From that lesson, I learned how to use my skill to make money by taking  
5 risk, serious risk." When you read this, did that change your impression  
6 of Mr. Landess at all?

7 A Not at all. He had told me. I knew -- I knew about Jason's  
8 life. I knew that he dropped out of high school. You know, I have people  
9 that work at my company that are convicted felons. Look, I believe that  
10 everybody is worthy. Mr. Landess was very honest with me about every  
11 aspect of his life and I leave my children -- I left my daughter with him.  
12 So that's the answer to your question.

13 Q Did he sound apologetic in this email about hustling people  
14 before?

15 A I think when you're 70 years old, you reflect on your life, and  
16 not all of it's beautiful. Not all of it's beautiful. He doesn't feel like his  
17 divorce was beautiful. I think, you know, he doesn't feel like his -- I don't  
18 think Mr. Landess would sit here and tell you every moment of his life  
19 was great. You know, but I know him to be a person who loves people  
20 and cares for them and I feel like I know his heart and that didn't bother  
21 me because I -- I know him and I saw that it's reflected back on, you  
22 know, what a provincial fool he was at the time, and he was.

23 Q Does it sound to you at all from this email that he's bragging  
24 about his past as a hustler, and particularly hustling Mexicans, blacks,  
25 and rednecks on payday?

1           A     Not at all. I think he feels -- I think he's very circumspect  
2 about that whole period of his life. And if you're asking me, like, did I  
3 read this as Mr. Landess being a racist and a bragger, I absolutely did  
4 not and I don't read it that way now, and I wouldn't have such a person  
5 in my employ.

6           Q     He talks about a time when he bought a truck stop here in  
7 Las Vegas when the Mexican laborer stole everything that wasn't welded  
8 to the ground. You still don't take that as being at all a racist comment?

9           A     I look at that as him reflecting back on his life and the way  
10 that he saw things then, growing up in L.A. the way that he did. I don't  
11 think that that -- I don't think it's representative of how -- I think he  
12 channeled himself then. I don't think it's representative of who he is  
13 now, and it's not who -- it's not the person that I've seen and know.

14          Q     Thank you, Mr. Dariyanani. I appreciate it.

15               THE COURT: Thank you, Ms. Gordon.

16               MR. JIMMERSON: Is she done? Okay.

17               THE COURT: Any redirect, Mr. Jimmerson?

18               MR. JIMMERSON: Yeah, very briefly.

19                         REDIRECT EXAMINATION

20 BY MR. JIMMERSON:

21          Q     The -- this past was Mr. Landess 54 years ago when he was  
22 19 years old; is that right?

23          A     Yes.

24          Q     In your observation, do people change over the course of 54  
25 years?

# Exhibit J

1 MR. VOGEL: No. We've discussed it with our client and their  
2 position has not changed.

3 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Well then that takes us to the  
4 next item which is this. This is a motion for mistrial that looks like it was  
5 filed last night, Sunday night or came to the Court's attention sometime  
6 around after 10:00 last night, I think. And so I saw it for the first time this  
7 morning and that's why I'm a few minutes late coming in, is because I  
8 tried to make some sense of the motion. In other words, I just tried to in  
9 my mind conceptualize the extent of what was brought up. And so I did  
10 that. Now, I, in general, I see what's in the motion for mistrial from the  
11 Plaintiffs.

12 Is there an opposition that the Defense has to a mistrial at  
13 this point?

14 MR. VOGEL: No. We just saw it this morning as well, so we  
15 would need time to --

16 THE COURT: Well, I mean as -- do you intend to oppose the  
17 motion or do you --

18 MR. VOGEL: Oh, absolutely. Yes.

19 THE COURT: Okay. So you oppose the idea of a mistrial?

20 MR. VOGEL: We do.

21 THE COURT: Okay. All right. So we have to reconcile that.  
22 The jury is here. So that's going to take a little while. So Dominique, I'd  
23 like for you to go tell the jury that there's an item that we have to deal  
24 with and that I do anticipate that's going to take a little while. So at the  
25 earliest, I'd ask them to return outside at 10:00.

# Exhibit K

1 Plaintiff, should be well taken because certainly, with a grasp of the  
2 evidentiary rules that Mr. Jimmerson and Mr. Little, and Mr. Landess  
3 have at this point in their careers, they could have addressed it at the  
4 time.

5           They could have approached the bench and said, Your  
6 Honor, that sounds like he may have given some character evidence, we  
7 don't want to open the door. Mr. Jimmerson could have exerted a little  
8 more control over his witness to the extent that Mr. Daryanani would've  
9 have been offering such enormous amounts of character evidence, but  
10 none of that happened.

11           After that, the Plaintiffs specifically stipulated to the  
12 admission of Exhibit 56, and during the cross-examination, I would  
13 careful to ensure that Mr. Daryanani had indeed given that character  
14 evidence. I didn't immediately cross him on that evidence until the very  
15 end. I talked with him at least twice confirming that that was his  
16 evidence that he gave. That, Your Honor, gave Plaintiff's counsel  
17 another opportunity to perhaps step in. It was very clear that I was  
18 confirming character evidence that had been given by Mr. Daryanani.  
19 Plaintiff's counsel, if that was not his intention, he could have asked for a  
20 sidebar. He could have done a variety of things, Your Honor, at that  
21 point, to step in --

22           THE COURT: Okay.

23           MS. GORDON: -- and say, that's not what I intended.

24           THE COURT: Let me interrupt you for a reason to be --

25           MS. GORDON: Sure.

1 THE COURT: -- helpful here. I agree with the Defense that  
2 the issue of character was put into the trial by the Plaintiffs, so I do think  
3 that the Defense had a reasonable evidentiary ability to offer their own  
4 character evidence to try to show -- to impeach Mr. Daryanani, or to  
5 bring forth evidence to show that what Mr. Daryanani said about Mr.  
6 Landess being a beautiful person, the bags of money, the leaving the  
7 daughter, all that that you just mentioned. I agree with you.

8 MS. GORDON: Okay.

9 THE COURT: I mean, I don't think I could be swayed,  
10 actually, on that. I mean, I do think that the issue of character was put in,  
11 and so I think my concern is not that at all. I do think you had a right to  
12 do it. I think the issue becomes the extent to which he did do it, and so  
13 let me, in fairness to you, tell you the things that are on my mind that  
14 you wouldn't know, and this is a good seg-way for that, I think, right  
15 now, and you can take as much time to talk to me as you want.

16 You know, I've had the benefit of this weekend to really think  
17 about it and you indicated you talked to a judge. Well, I had two hours  
18 with Mark Dunn. Two personal hours in a room with him that I caused to  
19 occur because I wanted to talk to a better judge than myself. So I've had  
20 a lot of time to think over the weekend, so my thought is, with the item  
21 itself, I know I said on Friday in just trying to react to it as a human being  
22 and as a judge, that most likely, I would've granted a pretrial motion in  
23 limine to preclude this.

24 I'd like to tell you that upon reflection with an opportunity to  
25 think which judges should do. It's one hundred percent, absolutely

1 certain, slam dunk easy, I would've granted a motion to preclude the  
2 hustling Mexicans, blacks, and rednecks, where the Mexican labor stole  
3 everything that wasn't welt to the ground. I would've precluded that.  
4 And though not so relevant to this, but since we're having a meaningful  
5 discussion, I can tell you that I handed this to Mark Dunn, and the level of  
6 shock on his face was pulpable. And I handed it to him only asking him  
7 one thing, would you preclude this in a motion in limine.

8 That's how I started it, because I didn't want him to know the  
9 full extent of anything else I might have to deal with, and he told me, in  
10 no uncertain terms, what I was really already thinking, and that is that  
11 you absolutely have to preclude this because the issue of whether or not  
12 Mr. Landess is a racist or not is not relevant. And even if it relevant, if  
13 character is an issue, that's really -- that's the issue. I mean, race --  
14 whether he's a racist or not is not relevant and is prejudicial. It's, I think,  
15 clearly what I would have to tell you, and that's the reason I would grant  
16 the pretrial motion.

17 So I think it's fair to say, okay, why not ask for a sidebar. I  
18 mean, certainly you have the witness in the witness box, Daryanani, and  
19 you have the item ready to go up on the ELMO. You could ask for a  
20 sidebar to discuss --

21 MS. GORDON: Us?

22 THE COURT: Yes. Us. You could ask for a sidebar to now  
23 indicate, I'm going to put this up, or for that matter, consideration  
24 could've been given to -- I mean, this is my question. I want to see if you  
25 want to answer this, to potentially redacting portions of it, because in a



1 motion in limine, I'll share with you that the proper way to do this would  
2 be to say, look, to the extent the Defense might want to use this to show  
3 Mr. Landess isn't a beautiful person or otherwise in the event character  
4 comes up, you want to use it to rebut character, you could say things  
5 like, I got a job working at a pool hall on weekends to supplement my  
6 regular job of working in a factory, redacting the word "sweat". Then  
7 delete or redact, "with a lot of Mexicans".

8 And then continue with non-redactions. "Taught myself how  
9 to play Snooker. I became so good at it I developed a route in East L.A.  
10 hustling --", redact "Mexicans, blacks, and rednecks" -- "-- on Fridays,  
11 which was usually payday." And then probably redact, "The truck stop  
12 Mexican laborers stole everything." And now what you have is you have  
13 usable evidence that he was a hustler. He taught himself to play pool,  
14 and he hustled people playing pool. Is that an indication of a beautiful  
15 person? Usable, admissible, but not overly prejudicial.

16 So that's the something I wanted to at least share with you  
17 that I did put down in my notes here -- these are some of my notes over  
18 the weekend. I put a note in here asking, what about a sidebar, what  
19 about redacting, you know, prejudicial parts of the usable item of  
20 evidence. So go ahead, if you want --

21 MS. GORDON: I appreciate that, Your Honor. I think that  
22 what that does is it certainly shifts the burden to Defendant, and what, I  
23 believe, you're saying is that it's admissible evidence, Your Honor. And  
24 as you've stated in this case and I believe in other trials you've had,  
25 admissible evidence is used for any purpose, can be used for any

1 purpose, and I don't think that the burden for how prejudicial a piece of  
2 evidence that Plaintiff disclosed and stipulated into evidence, the  
3 prejudicial nature of it should not be -- have to be addressed by the  
4 Defense, and out of curiosity or out of doing their job for them, I don't  
5 know, but I know that admissible evidence, it can be used for any  
6 purpose.

7 And I know that Plaintiff initially elicited and had  
8 impermissible and unethical character evidence. What the Defense is  
9 allowed to do in response to that, and what I actually have an ethical  
10 duty to my client, a person of color to do, is to use that evidence in  
11 impeachment. I'm allowed to do it, I should do it, and I did do it, and  
12 they did nothing about it.

13 THE COURT: So you think that the jury is allowed to  
14 consider whether Mr. Landess is a racist?

15 MS. GORDON: I think that I am allowed to use impeachment  
16 evidence that has not been objected to, and has been admitted into  
17 evidence by stipulation. I absolutely think I'm allowed to use it. I should  
18 use it on behalf of my client, and the burden should not be shifted to me  
19 to assist with eliminating or reducing the prejudicial value of that piece  
20 of evidence.

21 Dr. Debiparshad was asked about his race during his  
22 deposition. Mr. Daryanani went on for the first 15, 20 minutes of his  
23 testimony about his race. It's not new. Motive is always relevant in  
24 terms of Mr. Landess' reason for setting up our, you know, view on this  
25 case --

1 THE COURT: Um-hum.

2 MS. GORDON: -- setting up Dr. Debiparshad. I don't think  
3 it's completely irrelevant, and you know, it hurts. It hurts. I don't care.  
4 That's our job, and I'm sorry that it hurts and it's damaging, but it's not  
5 so prejudicial that it shouldn't be considered at all. They opened the  
6 door, and we're allowed to use it. I have an ethical obligation to use it.  
7 We're here, Your Honor, because of a cumulative effect of Plaintiff's  
8 errors. They disclosed it, they redisclosed it, they stipulated to its  
9 admission, they didn't object to it, they didn't ask for a sidebar at any  
10 point.

11 We're here because of their error. Trying to shift the burden  
12 for that error to us now, it's absurd. It just is, and trying to make it look  
13 like an ethical issue on the Defense side for using this piece of evidence  
14 is absurd, as well.

15 THE COURT: All right. Just to be sure, it sounds like what  
16 you're saying to me is that, in your view, under all of the circumstances  
17 that you've already described or that you otherwise know, that whether  
18 Mr. Landess is a racist is something the jury should weigh and it's  
19 admissible, and it's evidence that they should consider.

20 MS. GORDON: I think that the entirety of the passages from  
21 that email is impeachment testimony to the character evidence that was  
22 improperly and unethically elicited by Plaintiff, and I don't know that it's  
23 so much exactly what that bad character evidence consists of --

24 THE COURT: Um-hum.

25 MS. GORDON: -- it's bad character evidence that we're

1 allowed to use as impeachment.

2 I don't know, Your Honor, and perhaps you found cases that I  
3 did not, but I don't know that there is a subsection under impeachment,  
4 and what evidence we can use as impeachment that says, oh you can  
5 use impeachment evidence, but you can't if it has to do with race. You  
6 can use impeachment evidence, but you can't, if it has to do with -- I  
7 don't know. There's no, you know, subsection --

8 THE COURT: Okay, let me take it from a different perspective  
9 then. Let's assume you never put that item up in the questioning of Mr.  
10 Daryanani. However, it's admitted as Exhibit 56, page 44. Let's further  
11 assume that then, the first time you ever use it, is in your closing  
12 argument, and you put it up just the same way you did with Mr.  
13 Daryanani. I take it you're going to tell me that that's not -- essentially,  
14 it's already misconduct under the *Lioce* standard. In other words, you  
15 can tell me that, at least in part, you could make a closing argument that  
16 Mr. Landess is a racist and the jury ought to consider that.

17 MS. GORDON: I'm saying that respectfully, I don't know that  
18 that has anything to do with what we're talking about now, because we  
19 were talking about impeachment evidence for someone who improperly  
20 gave character evidence, and I was impeaching him.

21 THE COURT: Well, let me explain that. Let me explain. If  
22 you're telling me it's impeachment evidence, that means it is evidence,  
23 and that means you could argue the evidence. I just think this is a good  
24 illustration of the concern. I mean, you and your wisdom used it for  
25 impeachment. I get that, but it's evidence. And so I'm just trying to see

1 if you think, since it is evidence, you seem to say and think that the jury  
2 can now consider it because you've made a closing argument then using  
3 the item.

4 MS. GORDON: I think if someone wanted to argue about the  
5 prejudicial nature of that, then they had the duty to bring that to the  
6 Court's attention and they didn't, and they didn't over and over and over  
7 again. And I am going to speak to you, Your Honor, about what  
8 happened in this case, and procedurally what happened is it was used  
9 during impeachment, and it was absolutely proper given that they  
10 opened the door.

11 THE COURT: Okay, I understand that.

12 MS. GORDON: I'm sorry. I guess I --

13 THE COURT: Let me just try this -- I'm going to try one more  
14 thing on this. Let me hypothetically say this. Let's say you're from the  
15 jury and you say, members of the jury -- you tell me if you think this is a  
16 legitimate argument that you could've made. Members of the jury,  
17 you've heard Mr. Daryanani testify that Mr. Landess is a beautiful man,  
18 that he would give bags of money to Mr. Landess, that he would leave  
19 his daughter with Mr. Landess, but Mr. Landess is a racist.

20 MS. GORDON: And a hustler.

21 THE COURT: Could you make that argument?

22 MS. GORDON: I think I could use that, and as Your Honor  
23 has said, it's admitted evidence. I think that I can use it for any purpose,  
24 but if it somebody wants to limit that and allow in the hustling and not  
25 the racist part of it, then somebody had an obligation to do that.

1 prejudicial, but it's also admissible. And in this case, Your Honor, if this  
2 Court is considering granting a mistrial, I would ask the Court to do so  
3 after the jury comes back with a verdict. At least in that instance, it  
4 would be treated more as a motion for a new trial, and there's still a  
5 chance, who knows, I mean the jury could come back in Plaintiff's favor  
6 and the issue is moot. But the parties have already spent, as everyone  
7 agrees, tens, if not hundreds of thousands of dollars getting to this point  
8 now. And to pull the plug at this point, is potentially very prejudicial to  
9 all of the litigants involved. I would say the better -- the better course  
10 would be to allow the case to go to verdict, or in the alternative, to not  
11 release the jury, and allow -- allow the parties to take an emergency writ  
12 to the Supreme Court, just to see if they would weigh in on is this  
13 something that's overly prejudicial.

14 MR. JIMMERSON: And my response is Plaintiff's motion is  
15 simply the Defense should have been more circumspect about this, and  
16 thought about this before they created this error in the record.

17 THE COURT: All right. This decision, I'll share with you. It's  
18 interesting, because in some ways it's the most difficult decision I've  
19 made since I've been a Judge, but in other ways it's the easiest decision  
20 I've ever made since I've been a Judge. I'm going to explain in detail  
21 my thoughts and make a record as to why I've reached this conclusion.  
22 But the Plaintiff's motion for mistrial is granted. At 11:00 I'll bring in the  
23 jury and I'm going to excuse me.

24 After they're excused, I will make a record why this is the  
25 appropriate and in my view, the only choice that can be made under the

1 circumstances. We'll be back in ten minutes.

2 [Recess at 10:57 a.m., recommencing at 11:05 a.m.]

3 THE COURT: Please bring in the jury.

4 MR. VOGEL: Your Honor, are you going give us an  
5 opportunity to speak with the jurors?

6 THE COURT: No. We're going to let them go. I think they've  
7 been through enough.

8 THE MARSHAL: Parties rise for presence of the jury.

9 [Jury in at 11:05 a.m.]

10 THE MARSHAL: All present and accounted for.

11 THE COURT: All right. Please have a seat, everyone.

12 Members of the jury, well, welcome back. You might note that your  
13 notepads are not with you and that's because of what I'm about to tell  
14 you. Before I tell you what I'm going to tell you, however, I do want to  
15 look at all of you and let you all know thank you so much for the time  
16 that you've spent with us. It'll be a two weeks I know I'll never forget.  
17 You as a jury have been very attentive. You've asked wonderful  
18 questions.

19 I've learned to not only respect you but actually like you all  
20 and you're exactly the way juries should be, I think. Always on time,  
21 attentive, good questions. But you can get the feel for where I'm going  
22 with this, of course and that is with your notepads not being there and  
23 what have you. I guess the best I can say to you is that from time to  
24 time -- and it doesn't happen very often. But from time to time, there are  
25 things that come to a Court's attention that you have to deal with. In

1 do what I just did with those ten people. But I said it was the easiest  
2 choice nonetheless, because it really was in my view.

3 So here's the reason why I had to do what I did and grant  
4 this motion for mistrial. The law does talk about this concept of manifest  
5 necessity. And case law is sort of repetitive with that notion and there's  
6 definitions given of manifest necessity and the cases that talk about the  
7 concept of mistrial or even new trial, but in this scenario, mistrial. And I  
8 did, in this -- going through the cases this weekend, I came up with what  
9 I think are the main definitions of the legal standard that's relevant here,  
10 this manifest necessity standard.

11 Manifest necessity is a circumstance, which is of such an  
12 overwhelming nature that reaching a fair verdict is impossible. It's a  
13 circumstance where an error occurs, which prevents a jury from reaching  
14 a verdict. There's a number of cases. Each side, I'm sure will -- has and  
15 will find cases having to do with this area of law. But there's an  
16 interesting one called *Glover v. Bellagio* found at 125 Nev. 691, where  
17 David Wall found himself in an interesting spot, similar to the one that I  
18 am in here.

19 But that case stands mostly for the proposition that the trial  
20 judge has to have the power to declare a mistrial in appropriate cases.  
21 And I think this is the appropriate case. And I really do think that  
22 unfortunately, that decision on the merits of whether I should do this or  
23 not is rather easy. Though difficult, nonetheless, I think rather easy to  
24 get to that point. Thanks a lot. All right. And that starts with the item  
25 itself. As to the chronology, as far as I understand it, I think this is a fair



1 assessment of what happened.

2 Prior to trial, of course, there's the discovery process and in  
3 that discovery process, it was relevant and necessary to cause  
4 Cognotion, the company, practically speaking through its CEO, Jonathan  
5 Dariyanani, to disclose employment-based evidence, whether it was the  
6 employment contract or information having to do with the stock options  
7 or things that may have led to the employment itself or  
8 contemporaneous with the employment itself. And if anything, I mean,  
9 it's evident to me that that discovery effort on Cognotion's part or Mr.  
10 Dariyanani's part was taken pretty seriously, because a number of items  
11 were disclosed, including emails and the item in question was in that  
12 batch of items disclosed.

13 It's readily apparent and admitted to and so as a finding of  
14 fact, I'm certain that though the Plaintiffs endeavored in this discovery  
15 course to disclose to the Defense the Cognotion documents and did so --  
16 again, disclosing, you know, a vast array of documents, that for reasons  
17 that I don't need to know the full extent of, but I would say it's fair to  
18 conclude shortness in time, because of the discovery timeline and effort  
19 having to do with this damage item, which did take place closer in time  
20 to trial, volume, meaning the extent of the volume of the paperwork  
21 disclosed, I think in fairness could be something Mr. Jimmerson thinks  
22 about off into the future.

23 When you represent lawyers, it is difficult to not allow your  
24 client, who's a lawyer, to play a role in things. And it's evident to me  
25 that Mr. Dariyanani and Mr. Landess weren't only client and corporate

1 counsel by way of a relationship, but had been friends prior to that time  
2 and friends since that time. And it's never been -- it hasn't been  
3 mentioned to me and so I'm not just speculating. I wouldn't speculate. I  
4 don't want to come up with something, but I think it's reasonable to say,  
5 you know, that most likely, Mr. Landess had a hand in helping with the  
6 discovery and urging Mr. Dariyanani to, you know, participate and be  
7 here and provide documents.

8 And you know, maybe in some ways, there was a review  
9 duty that on behalf of the whole Plaintiff team just didn't adequately get  
10 done here. Whether it was Mr. Landess or whether it was somebody  
11 from either office or the attorneys, it's obvious to me that  
12 unfortunately -- I mean, it's okay to make mistakes and admit mistakes is  
13 even better than not admitting them. But mistakes can be made. And I  
14 think it's real clear that a mistake was made, attributable to the entire  
15 Plaintiff team.

16 And that mistake was make sure that somehow, some way,  
17 you do know everything specifically that has come about in discovery  
18 that could conceptually be used at trial or precluded prior to trial. And  
19 that didn't happen and that's a mistake that, again, the mistake was  
20 made by the Plaintiffs. So we have the discovery. We have the  
21 disclosure. In fact, it's fairly obvious to me that it was a mistake. Again,  
22 the mistake being that the Plaintiffs didn't catch that this particular item  
23 was in there, because they did bring pretrial motions to preclude Mr.  
24 Landess' bankruptcies, gambling debt and litigations.

25 And so it's obvious to me that if the Plaintiffs would have

1 seen this item, they would have likewise brought a pretrial motion to  
2 preclude it. Plus, Mr. Jimmerson, to his credit, has said in various  
3 context on and off the record that he made -- he, because he took  
4 responsibility as I think the lead trial lawyer here, you know, that he  
5 made this mistake. Okay.

6 So then what happens from there -- we then start the trial  
7 and prior to -- well, prior to trial, actually, page 44 of Exhibit 56 is marked  
8 and put into one of the many binders here as Plaintiff's Trial Exhibit 56-  
9 00044. And so the Plaintiffs have this as part of thousands of pages of  
10 exhibits that I have sitting here to my left, potential exhibits. So it's just  
11 sitting in there and the Plaintiffs don't know that it's in there, so it's part  
12 of one of their trial exhibits. The trial then progresses and during the  
13 trial, closer to the time that the item actually is used, Exhibit 56 is offered  
14 in evidence, I believe by the Defense.

15 And when that occurred, the Plaintiffs stipulated or agreed or  
16 didn't have an objection and the entire Exhibit 56 was admitted,  
17 including this fateful page 44. And 45, but page 44 is where the material  
18 appears that's the concern. All right. So now it's an admitted exhibit. At  
19 the time of its admission, I'll go so far as to say that the Plaintiff still at  
20 that point in time, didn't know that the item actually was in the exhibit.  
21 And when I say the item, I mean the actual language of course in  
22 question here.

23 So they're still proceeding, up to that point, all the discovery,  
24 all the two weeks of trial and agreeing to admit into evidence 56. They  
25 still don't know that the burning embers language is in here. All right.

1 Mr. Dariyanani testifies. Mr. Dariyanani does say the things that Ms.  
2 Gordon's attributed to him, I mean -- and probably more. But he did say  
3 Mr. Landess is a beautiful person, bags of money, trust him with that.  
4 He's trustworthy. I would leave my daughter with him. He's  
5 trustworthy.

6 And so it is my view that that did open the door to character  
7 evidence, where now the Defense in its wisdom, could bring forth  
8 evidence to show that Mr. Landess is not so honest. He's not so  
9 beautiful or -- you know, his character is now put in question by the  
10 Plaintiffs. I do believe that opened the door to that legal ability to bring  
11 forth some contrary character evidence. It might not have been just Mr.  
12 Dariyanani that brought it up. It could have been Mr. Landess himself  
13 during his testimony or for that matter, his daughter. But clearly, Mr.  
14 Dariyanani brought it up.

15 So I don't have a problem with that in a legal sense, that the  
16 Defense could impeach or attempt to cross-examine on this point. The  
17 problem I see with the situation, though, is in my view -- and I don't think  
18 there's even any possible potential good faith dispute with this. But I'm  
19 only one person. The email itself, I think a reasonable person could  
20 conclude only one thing. And that is that the author is racist.

21 "I learned at an early age that skilled labor makes more than  
22 unskilled labor, so I got a job in a pool hall on the weekends  
23 to supplement my regular job of working in a sweat factory  
24 with a lot of Mexicans. I taught myself how to play snooker.  
25 I became so good at it that I developed a route in East L.A.,

1           hustling Mexicans, Blacks and rednecks on Fridays, which  
2           was usually payday. I learned that it's not a good idea to sell  
3           something that you cannot control and protect, a lesson  
4           reinforced on in life, when an attorney friend of mine and I  
5           bought a truck stop here in Las Vegas, where the Mexican  
6           laborers stole everything that wasn't welded to the ground."  
7           I'm not saying that as a court, I'm drawing a conclusion that  
8           Mr. Landess is racist. But what I am saying is, based upon these two  
9           paragraphs, it is clear to me anyway that the author, a reasonable  
10          conclusion would be drawn again, that the author of these two  
11          paragraphs is racist.

12                 So that's the issue. The question for me is, as a matter of  
13          law, in this case, which is not an employment discrimination case or  
14          anything where the issue of race is clearly an element of the case, can  
15          our jury in this civil case consider the issue even with the opening of the  
16          door as to character of whether Mr. Landess is a racist?

17                 And I think the clear answer to that is no, that that is not a  
18          basis upon which this jury should or can decide the verdict. Now I know  
19          that the issue having to do with fees and costs regarding the decision I  
20          made to grant this mistrial is left for another day because I am going to  
21          give an opportunity for the, of course, for the Defense to file a pleading  
22          on this, given that the pleading I did receive -- I didn't see it until this  
23          morning. It was filed by the Plaintiffs. And so, we'll have to establish  
24          that little briefing schedule.

25                 But it is apparent to me, you know, especially in light of the

1 court session that we've had here today, that I think that my finding is  
2 the Defense had to know that the Plaintiffs made a mistake and did not  
3 realize this item was in Exhibit 56.

4 Again, that's evident to me I think reasonably because there  
5 were a number of motions in limine which were filed by the Plaintiffs,  
6 again, asking to preclude bankruptcies, gambling debt, prior litigations.

7 I think that in conjunction with the aggressiveness that we've  
8 had throughout the trial, the zealousness is real clear to me that the  
9 Defense had to know this was a mistake made by the Plaintiffs. And  
10 again, one of the many pages of Exhibit 56 was this page 44 and the  
11 Plaintiffs didn't know about it.

12 So, they took advantage of that mistake and I don't have a  
13 criticism in a general sense in taking advantage of mistakes of the other  
14 side. Frankly, it happens all the time. That's not the question.

15 And while it may be well intended to cross-examine the CEO  
16 with the item that you now have where you know the Plaintiffs made a  
17 mistake, they didn't see it. The primary, the only reason why I granted  
18 the motion for mistrial was because when putting this up on the ELMO,  
19 there was no contemporaneous objection from the Plaintiffs. And I did  
20 not sua sponte interject either, probably for the same reason that the  
21 Plaintiffs didn't and that is it just -- the timeline is short. It's on the ELMO  
22 and it's just really a matter of seconds before a human being, if you're on  
23 the jury with that TV set sitting right there in front of you. It's a matter of  
24 seconds, literally, you know, one to five seconds and that's it. It's there  
25 for them to see.

1 I didn't feel it was my job to sua sponte interject. And here in  
2 a little bit I'm going to talk about a legal concept that I think is very  
3 relevant to this situation. And when I do that, I am going to talk about  
4 how I do understand and sympathize in some ways with the Plaintiff's  
5 position and not being able to object to it at the time or not objecting to  
6 it at the time.

7 But anyway, the fact of the matter is, when this occurred,  
8 even if well intended by the Defense to cross-examine when character is  
9 now an issue, respectfully, it's my view that the mistake that then the  
10 Defense makes is that they interject the issue of racism into the trial.

11 Once the issue of racism is interjected into the trial and by  
12 the way, it does appear to me that even now and I'm not unduly  
13 criticizing, but even now, it appears to me that the Defense's position is  
14 that the jury can consider the issue of whether Mr. Landess is a racist or  
15 not. That I disagree with to the fiber of my existence as a person and a  
16 judge.

17 Ms. Brazil is an African-American. Ms. Stidhum is an African-  
18 American. The Plaintiffs have stated and for purposes of this I can agree  
19 philosophically, although I don't know for sure because I don't, that Mr.  
20 Cardoza and Ms. Asuncion is also Hispanic.

21 The shortcoming is me, I've never really seen that kind of  
22 stuff much. I don't know why that is. I probably should in today's world  
23 more that everybody does. But it's probably because when my dad was  
24 a chief of police when I grew up in high school, he had a partner. His  
25 partner's name was Tank Smith. And Tank was a black guy, an African-

1 biography stuff that we were given. I didn't look at it. But it seems like  
2 that's the case.

3 And so, it is my view that since we have two African-  
4 American jurors and potentially two Hispanic jurors, given what I do  
5 think was a mistake made by the Defense in interjecting race, the issue of  
6 Mr. Landess being a racist into the case. Even if well intended to cross-  
7 examine, as I said, it is my thought that the Defense should have seen  
8 this and done something to deal with it. They should have asked for a  
9 sidebar as I tried to talk to Ms. Gordon about or I think it should have  
10 dawned upon them that you're now putting the issue of racism into the  
11 case in front of a jury that has four members arguably that fall into some  
12 of these categories, referenced in this email.

13 By the way, the email, if you were to ask me about offense  
14 that could be taken, certainly as Mr. Cardoza, Ms. Asuncion or anyone of  
15 heritage of coming from Mexico, they would have to be offended by it.

16 As to the two African-Americans, it's clear to me, because  
17 like I told Mr. Vogel, it's the lumping in of a term associated with African-  
18 Americans, with the rest, hustling Mexicans, blacks and rednecks. That  
19 is clearly an implication that these are, in the author's opinion, sort of the  
20 dredges of society who I could easily take advantage of on paydays.

21 And so, I do think that this coming together, this perfect  
22 storm of mistakes, the mistake the Plaintiffs made that I have described,  
23 the mistake I think that the Defense made in interjecting race into the  
24 case. I know the Defense doesn't think it's a mistake because they  
25 apparently think that the jury can consider whether Mr. Landess is a



1 racist or not. I have to say that surprises me, but wouldn't be the first  
2 time I guess I'll ever be surprised as a judge. But I got to say, that  
3 surprises me, which will get to the second half of my decision, which is  
4 still to come.

5 But for now, I'm making a specific finding that under all the  
6 circumstances that I just described, they do amount to such an  
7 overwhelming nature that reaching a fair result is impossible.

8 Further, this error that occurred in my view, how specific -- I  
9 am specifically fining it prevents the jury from reaching a verdict that's  
10 fair and just under any circumstance. And there's no curable instruction,  
11 in my opinion, that could un-ring the bell that's been rung, especially to  
12 those four. But let's don't focus only on those four. There's ten people  
13 sitting over there and I do think just as a normal human being, one could  
14 be offended by the comments made in this email. You don't have to be  
15 Hispanic, African-American or I don't know how to say rednecks. I don't  
16 know how that fits in. I don't even know what that really is.

17 But in the minimum, you don't have to be a Hispanic or  
18 African-American to be offended by this note.

19 So, I feel as though my decision -- well, it was manifestly  
20 necessary.

21 Now, over the weekend, I said I did look at some law having  
22 to do with this, and that takes me probably as a segue into some of the  
23 things that Ms. Gordon and I talked about in the court argument this  
24 morning.

25 I asked her a hypothetical. I said, let's assume that you didn't

1 use Exhibit 56, page 44 of Mr. Dariyanani. Well, unless something  
2 happened that we wouldn't anticipate that being that somehow the  
3 Plaintiffs come to discover that the item is in there and bring it to the  
4 Court's attention prior to the Defense trying to use it in some stage of the  
5 trial. Now it's in evidence.

6 And I asked that hypothetical question. Let's assume you  
7 didn't use it with Dariyanani, but you did use it and put it up on the  
8 ELMO in closing argument. It's my view that it's really the same  
9 philosophical thought, its use of the item in front of the jury and asking  
10 them to draw a conclusion relevant to the verdict based upon it.

11 My view is if that would have happened, if Exhibit 56, which  
12 was in evidence, was put up in closing, that under the definition given by  
13 the Supreme Court of misconduct in the *Lioce* case, that I think it's likely  
14 that that would be seen as misconduct because whether it's with  
15 Dariyanani or whether it's in closing or both, the clear -- and now I've  
16 heard it in court this morning, it seems like the Defense is still taking this  
17 position. They're urging the jury to at least in part, render the verdict  
18 based upon race, based upon Mr. Landess being a racist, based upon  
19 something that I think is emotional in nature. This is an emotional style  
20 piece of evidence.

21 The idea, I think fairly and I'm sure the Defense would  
22 disagree with this, but fairly is give us a verdict. Whether it's reducing  
23 the damages or give us the whole verdict, because Mr. Landess is a  
24 racist. That is impermissible.

25 Even if some universe in some universal sense, if he were a

1 not talking about obviously closing argument here, but we are talking  
2 about nonetheless bringing forth an item of evidence that could cause a  
3 concern to be at least considered.

4 And the other nice thing about *Lioce*, a very important thing,  
5 is this concept that wait a second, it's an admitted exhibit. In other  
6 words, this is unobjected to. And *Lioce* gives us some philosophy and  
7 guidance on dealing with the distinction between objected to items and  
8 in that case, of course, closing argument, and non-objective to closing  
9 argument.

10 The court goes on to talk about something -- I said I'd talk  
11 about this, so why I don't just do that right now? In *Lioce*, the idea  
12 where I said I do sympathize with Mr. Jimmerson in not objecting when  
13 the item first went up on the ELMO.

14 In *Lioce*, the Nevada Supreme Court says,

15 "When a party's objection to an improper argument is  
16 sustained and the jury is admonished regarding the  
17 argument, that party bears the burden of demonstrating that  
18 the objection and admonishment could not cure the  
19 misconduct's effect."

20 Okay.

21 They go on to say in the next sentence, though, that they say  
22 words consistent with sympathizing with a lawyer who is in the spot now  
23 to either object or not object to something that shouldn't be happening  
24 in court. They say, "The non-offending attorney," so in this situation  
25 that'd be the Plaintiff's side.

1 to say. Especially because, again, that's even further evidence that the  
2 Plaintiffs didn't know the item was in there.

3 All right. But in *Lioce*, they give some guidance as to  
4 unobjected to, they call it unobjected to misconduct and that's in the  
5 context of a closing argument.

6 And what the Supreme Court said, so that's what we're  
7 talking about here. We're talking about unobjected to -- it's not  
8 argument, so I'm not going to go as far as today to say it's misconduct.  
9 I've said things consistent with what I think is a respectful criticism of the  
10 Defense of, you know, I would -- I got to say, I would think that you look  
11 at this and say, well, should we put race into the case? Could that be a  
12 concern?

13 And as I take it, the Defense's position is, well, we can and  
14 we did. Just like Ms. Gordon argued an hour ago to me. That's just  
15 where we disagree. I have to say.

16 But in any event, the guidance from *Lioce* is that even if it's  
17 unobjected to, so Exhibit 56 is a Plaintiff's trial exhibit, it's admitted by  
18 stipulation and then when the item is put up on ELMO, there's no  
19 contemporaneous objection.

20 But I think that this *Lioce* standard is applicable here where  
21 the Supreme Court says in that case that it's still a plain error style  
22 review.

23 Here's what they say. "The proper standard for the district  
24 court," that's me, "to use when deciding in this context a motion for new  
25 trial based upon unobjected to attorney misconduct." Now, again, I

1 and leaves me alone.

2 I was hoping to be done to at least have a Sunday for good  
3 health reasons, but unfortunately, that didn't happen, so I talked her into  
4 going to yoga and grocery shopping without me yesterday, which she  
5 went and did. And all the while, while that's happening, while I'm at  
6 home by myself, you know, as I'm on my laptop, and I'm actually half the  
7 time corresponding with my law clerk, who was nice enough to work on  
8 Saturday with me remotely by emails and such.

9 It comes to my attention that on pretty much every 24/7 news  
10 station for the entire weekend there's a story about someone who drove  
11 nine hours across Texas -- nine hours across Texas to go to El Paso and  
12 picked that place because in the Walmart in El Paso there would be those  
13 from Mexico shopping -- that he was going to go shoot and kill, as a hate  
14 crime. That's what seemed to be the upshot of that circumstance.

15 Okay. Mr. Landess may take this as a criticism. I don't really  
16 mean it that much, but some would argue he drove nine hours to go kill  
17 Mexicans in his mind. I'm sure that's what he thought. That's exactly  
18 what I'm dealing with in this thing.

19 Okay. Then later that night what happens in Dayton? Are  
20 you kidding? Another one. In this situation African Americans are killed.  
21 And is that part of another hate-based incident?

22 None of that really matters to this decision, because it is my  
23 strong view that in this case racial discrimination can't be a basis upon  
24 which this civil jury can give their decision, but it's not lost on me that  
25 it's highly likely, unless Mr. Cardoza, and Ms. Asuncion, Ms. Brazil, and

1 Stidhum put their heads in the sand and didn't watch any news, or have  
2 a cell phone, or a have a friend, or have a family, or go to church, or do  
3 anything, that this is out there to just aggravate what we already have as  
4 my view being a big problem.

5 Bottom line is, how in the world can we expect this jury,  
6 which is the verse -- and by the way, none of those people are alternates,  
7 because we decided before trial that seats 9 and 10 would be the  
8 alternates, so they're all four deliberating jurors -- how in the world can  
9 we reasonably think that they're going to give a fair verdict and not base  
10 the whole decision, at least in part, on the issue of whether Mr. Landess  
11 is a racist.

12 That's the basis for the decision. The Plaintiffs can draft the  
13 order. And so concludes the most difficult thing I've done since I've  
14 been here.

15 Anything else from either side?

16 MR. JIMMERSON: Yes, Your Honor. Relative to the briefing  
17 on the cost matter, in light of this, I don't see a need for an expeditious  
18 order, or shortening time. Fourteen days from today would be an  
19 approximately time for the Defense to file their opposition, and then we  
20 would file the reply in the normal course, and you would give us a  
21 hearing date sometime about 30 days from now.

22 THE COURT: Well, okay. Mr. Vogel, how much time do you  
23 want to respond to this pleading?

24 MR. VOGEL: That's fine. Two weeks is fine. I appreciate it.

25 THE COURT: Okay. Two weeks will be?

# **Exhibit L**

## Gordon, Katherine

---

**From:** Gordon, Katherine  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 23, 2019 10:16 PM  
**To:** Gordon, Katherine  
**Subject:** FW: Landess v. Debiparshad, et al.; Case No. A-18-776896-C  
**Attachments:** Extractions from Dr. Harris' deposition re no criticisms on apposition.pdf; Dr. Harris initial report.pdf; Dr. Harris' first rebuttal report.pdf; Dr. Harris' second rebuttal report.pdf; Dr. Herr's evaluation record.pdf; Fracture displacement definitions.pdf

**Katherine J. Gordon**

**Partner**

Las Vegas Rainbow

702.693.4336 or x7024336

---

**From:** Gordon, Katherine  
**Sent:** Tuesday, July 23, 2019 10:02 PM  
**To:** 'robbare32@gmail.com'  
**Cc:** Vogel, Brent; 'Little, Martin A.'; [jjj@jimmersonlawfirm.com](mailto:jjj@jimmersonlawfirm.com)  
**Subject:** Landess v. Debiparshad, et al.; Case No. A-18-776896-C

Judge Bare:

We appreciate the opportunity to provide the documents we believe will be helpful to your determination of whether Plaintiff provided Dr. Debiparshad with notice of a claim (with the required expert medical opinion) that the degree of translation/apposition following Plaintiff's surgery by Dr. Debiparshad is evidence of a breach of the standard of care.

As you will see, Plaintiff's orthopedic surgery expert witness, Denis Harris, M.D., did not raise translation/apposition, or rotation, as a criticism during his deposition. To the contrary, Dr. Harris specifically testified he had no criticism regarding apposition. Dr. Herr's evaluation report also fails to address either translation, apposition, or rotation. The entirety of criticism in this matter involves alignment, not translation (the "cliff" or overhang shown on the x-rays as described by Plaintiff during his opening statement.

We have also attached general definitions for your consideration.

Thank you-





**Katherine J. Gordon**

**Partner**

[Katherine.Gordon@lewisbrisbois.com](mailto:Katherine.Gordon@lewisbrisbois.com)

**T: 702.693.4336 F: 702.366.9563**

6385 South Rainbow Blvd., Suite 600, Las Vegas, NV 89118 | [LewisBrisbois.com](http://LewisBrisbois.com)

**Representing clients from coast to coast. View our locations nationwide.**

This e-mail may contain or attach privileged, confidential or protected information intended only for the use of the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, any review or use of it is strictly prohibited. If you have received this e-mail in error, you are required to notify the sender, then delete this email and any attachment from your computer and any of your electronic devices where the message is stored.

**In the Matter Of:**

Landess, Jason vs Debiparshad, M.D.

**DENIS ROBERT HARRIS, M.D. ROUGH DRAFT**

*March 14, 2019*

*Job Number: 525645*

1 years I have some experience and also have read a bunch  
2 of books, and which books, I mean, there are multiple  
3 over the years. And we have M & M, Morbidity and  
4 Mortaility conferences monthly and you want to keep the  
5 standard of care, and to do that you review all the  
6 cases and if you see this and we talk about it, we  
7 meaning the faculty of Sibley and Hopkins, and try to  
8 teach the residents saying this is wrong.

9 **Q. So what do you estimate the degree of angle in**  
10 **in this case to be?**

11 A. I tried it at least five or six times and it's  
12 a little above ten degrees. It's probably 11 but I got  
13 from 10 to 12 degrees of angulation.

14 **Q. And how do you come up with that figure?**

15 A. I had protractor and, you know, there are ways  
16 to measure, you can eyeball it. You can draw a line  
17 across the tibial plateau and go 90 degrees to that.  
18 You can look at the tibial spines and each one of  
19 these -- that's why we've got different numbers.

20 **Q. Which film did you use to --**

21 A. The film that I showed you on page.

22 **Q. Thirty-five?**

23 A. Thirty-five.

24 **Q. Did you do the same measurements on any of the**  
25 **other films?**

1 A. No, I mean, when you're doing a fracture, one  
2 of the other I things you teach is that you always look  
3 for the worst case scenario; so if I have -- my paper's  
4 bent. When I look at it and somebody, you won't see the  
5 bend, so you see the one angle that looks perfect,  
6 that's not the one you measure. You look for the worst  
7 one, and this was the worst one that I could find.

8 Q. So my question was, okay, that was the worst  
9 one that you can find. Did you do this measurement on  
10 any other films that may have been useful to you?

11 A. No.

12 Q. For the record, the film on page 35 is dated  
13 --

14 A. That's the 25th. I will state it because it's  
15 not showing in the picture. That's the first office  
16 visit.

17 Q. So, looking at it, it's about 10 or 12  
18 degrees; so in looking at the films, is there a certain  
19 amount of percentage of translation that also exists in  
20 those films in your opinion?

21 A. If you are talking -- you're talking about  
22 alignment, apposition and alignment.

23 Q. Right.

24 A. Apposition and alignment. Apposition, if you  
25 look at at the lateral on page 33, I guess that would be